This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

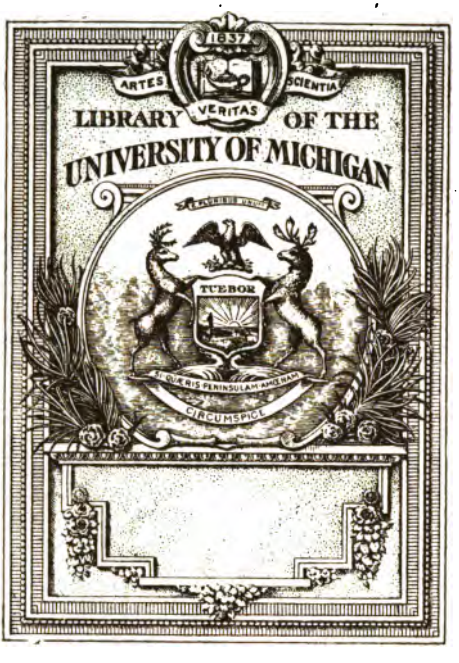
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 49677 2

Digitized by Google



THE GIFT OF
Mass. Secretary of
the Commonwealth

Digitized by Google

614.179
M4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 1.

Mass. Sec'y of the commonwealth

THIRTY-FOURTH REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1875.

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

WITH EDITORIAL REMARKS
BY F. W. DRAPER, M. D.,
Lecturer on Hygiene in Harvard University.

BOSTON:
ALBERT J. WRIGHT, STATE PRINTER,
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).
1877.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

D. 614.179
M4
UNIV. OF MICH.
MAR 27 1908

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 1.

THIRTY-FOURTH REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1875.

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

WITH EDITORIAL REMARKS
BY F. W. DRAPER, M. D.,
Lecturer on Hygiene in Harvard University.

BOSTON:
ALBERT J. WRIGHT, STATE PRINTER,
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).
1877.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 3, 1877.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In conformity with the requirements of the General Statutes, I have the honor to submit herewith the Thirty-Fourth Annual Report relating to the BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS occurring in Massachusetts during the year 1875, and returned according to law from the several cities and towns.

The accompanying editorial remarks and observations have been prepared by Dr. FRANK W. DRAPER, of this city, Lecturer on Hygiene in Harvard University, whose familiarity with such labor has undoubtedly enabled him to present such an analysis and discussion of the facts contained in the tables, as will render the present not inferior in value or interest to any report of previous years.

The compilation from the original returns, and the laborious computations required, have been performed

Digitized by Google

in this office by the same competent hands as in former years, and with a facility and expedition obtainable only by experience.

Respectfully submitted.

HENRY B. PEIRCE,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS.

	Page
Total of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1875,	2
Comparison with 1874,	2
Birth, Marriage, and Death rates, 1875,	2
Births, Deaths, and Marriages for twenty-five years—*Table*,	3
POPULATION,	4
Rate of increase since 1870,	4
Increase from immigration,	6
Population of the counties,	6
Population of thirteen chief cities,	7
Age-distribution of the population,	8
BIRTHS.	
Number in past twenty years—*Table*,	9
Birth-rate in 1875, and in previous nine years,	10
Birth-rates of foreign countries,	10
Birth-rates in the counties, ten years—*Table*,	13
Birth-rates in the chief cities, 1875—*Table*,	15
Quarterly rates—*Table*,	16
Births in periods of six months—*Table*,	16
Births—Proportion of the sexes, twenty-four years—*Table*,	17
Proportion of the sexes in each county, 1875—*Table*,	18
Parentage—*Table*,	19
Percentage of American and foreign births, ten years—*Table*,	22
Percentages for twenty-seven years—*Table*,	23
Comments on the preceding tables,	23
Plural births,	25
Illegitimates,	25
Still-born,	26
MARRIAGES.	
Numbers and rates in eleven years—*Table*,	27
Marriage-rates of European countries,	28
Marriage-rates of the counties, ten years—*Table*,	29
Marriage-rates of the chief cities, 1875—*Table*,	30
Quarterly aggregates and percentages—*Table*,	31
Ages at marriage—*Table*,	32
Social or conjugal condition—*Table*,	33

Digitized by Google

Page
Percentages of first and subsequent marriages in ten years—*Table*, ... 33
Certain marriages, 1875—*Table*, ... 34
Nativity of persons married—*Tables*, ... 36

DEATHS.
Summary comparison, ... 39
Death-rate for eleven years—*Table*, ... 39
Death-rate in certain European states, ... 40
County death-rates, ten years—*Table*, ... 42
Death-rate in six geographical divisions, 1875—*Table*, ... 44
District death-rates, ten years—*Table*, ... 45
Death-rate in centres of population—*Table*, ... 46
Death by quarters of the year—*Table*, ... 47
Weather record—*Table*, ... 48
Sex, ... 49
Proportions of the sexes, twenty-four years—*Table*, ... 49
Ages, sex, and rates, 1875—*Table*, ... 50
Ages, sex, and rates, nine years—*Table*, ... 51
Infant mortality, ten years—*Table*, ... 52
Death-rates at different ages, ... 53
Average age at death, ... 54
Deaths of persons aged 100 years—*Table*, ... 55
Nativity of decedents in 1875—*Table*, ... 56
Death-rates according to nativity, ... 57
Nativity of decedents, twenty-two years—*Table*, ... 57
Parent-nativity—*Table*, ... 59
Deaths of Americans and foreigners at certain ages, nine years—*Table*, ... 64

CAUSES OF DEATH, ... 66
Deaths classified as to causes, 1875—*Table*, ... 66
Deaths classified as to causes, ten years—*Table*, ... 67
Deaths from zymotic diseases, ten years—*Table*, ... 68
Deaths from constitutional diseases, ten years—*Table*, ... 68
Deaths from local diseases, ten years—*Table*, ... 69
Deaths from developmental diseases, ten years—*Table*, ... 70
Violent deaths, ten years—*Table*, ... 70
Order of succession of ten principal diseases, ten years—*Table*, ... 71
Five most destructive diseases in each county, 1875—*Table*, ... 74
Deaths from specified causes in 1875—*Table*, ... 76
Percentages of the same—*Table*, ... 78
Deaths from specified causes, thirteen years—*Table*, ... 80
Percentages of the same—*Table*, ... 82
Apoplexy and diseases of nervous system, ... 84
Bronchitis, ... 85
Cancer, ... 86
Cholera infantum, ... 86
Consumption, ... 86
Croup, ... 89
Diphtheria, ... 90
Croup and diphtheria associated, ... 92
Dysentery, ... 94
Measles, ... 94
Pneumonia, ... 96
Scarlatina, ... 98
Small-pox, ... 100
Typhoid fever, ... 101

Digitized by Google

Page

ABSTRACTS—1875.

I.—General Abstract.—Population of 1875.—Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each county and town in 1875, distinguishing sex and parentage of Births, nativity of the Married, and sex and average age of Decedents, ... ii
II.—Births registered in 1875, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . xx
A.—*Supplement*—Plurality Births registered in 1875, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxii
B.—*Supplement*—Illegitimate Births registered in 1875, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxiv
III.—Still-born registered in 1875, by counties, by months, and by sex, . xxvi
IV.—Marriages registered in 1875, by counties and by months, . . xxviii
V.—Marriages as registered in 1875, by ages and conjugal conditions, . xxix
VI.—Deaths registered in 1875, by counties, by months, and by sex, . xxxii
VII.—Deaths, exhibiting the age and sex of Deaths registered in each county and town in 1875; also Population of 1875, and Ratio of Deaths to Population, ... xxxiv
VIII.—Causes of Death—1875—*alphabetically* arranged, by months, ages, and sex, ... lxxii
IX.—Causes of Death—1875—*nosologically* classified, by counties, . . lxxxviii
Note to preceding, ... xcvi
X.—Comparative Mortality—Causes of Death for *thirty-four* years; also for the last ten years, nosologically classified, with ratios and percentages, ... xcvii
Note on classification of infantile diseases, ... cv
XI.—Occupations—1875 and 1843–75—numbers, with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations, ... cv

ELEVEN YEARS' ABSTRACTS—1865–75.

XII.—General Abstract.—Population in 1875.—Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each city and town during *eleven years*—1865–75—stating sex and the ratio of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to Population, ... cxiv
XIII.—Births registered in 1865–75, by counties, by months, and by sex, . cxxxiv
Supplement—Plurality Births registered in 1865–75, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... cxxxvi
XIV.—Still-born registered in 1865–75, by counties, by months, and by sex, cxxxviii
XV.—Marriages registered in 1865–75, by counties and by *months*, . . cxl
XVI.—Marriages registered in 1865–75, by *ages*, and by social or conjugal conditions cxli
XVII.—Deaths registered in 1865–75, by counties, by *months*, and by sex, . cxliv
XVIII.—Deaths registered in 1865–75, by counties, by *age*, and by sex, . . cxlvi

APPENDIX.

Laws relating to Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in Massachusetts, ... cl
relating to Marriage in Massachusetts, ... cliii
Classification of Diseases, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts, clviii

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THIRTY-FOURTH REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1875.)

The present is the thirty-fourth annual Report relating to the registration of the vital statistics of Massachusetts; the thirty-fourth annual exhibition of facts touching three of the most important incidents of human life,—events which are determined and controlled by natural laws, and are obedient to comprehensive principles far more completely than is evident upon superficial observation. It is to the work of unfolding these laws, and of illustrating these principles, that the registration of the births, the marriages, and the deaths of a people is of indispensable assistance. Without this aid, all generalization concerning the growth, reproduction and decay of the race would be vague and unsatisfactory. Without it, problems of social science and of sanitary work would lack essential conditions for their solution. Each year a new contribution is made to the fund of knowledge with regard to the vital statistics of the human race. In this work, as in other good works, it is "line upon line, and precept upon precept." This knowledge thus becomes cumulative, corroborating and illustrating broad principles, and permitting the institution of ever-extending, and therefore more accurate, comparisons. For it is not upon the recorded facts of a single year or of a single community or State that the science of vital statistics rests its claim for importance and utility, but upon the data supplied by a far-reaching registration, extending over many years and to many countries. The thirty-five years' record in Massachusetts is not an insignificant contribution to this end. In these thirty-five years, a period within which an entire generation of mankind has passed through its stages of infancy, maturity, and decay, the registra-

Digitized by Google

tion officers of Massachusetts have recorded the facts concerning 761,428 deaths within the borders of the State, a number more than twice as large as the entire population of the city of Boston at the present time; the statistics of births and marriages have been correspondingly extensive.

It is our purpose in the present Report to study the statistics of the year 1875, and to ascertain in what respects they are in harmony with those of former years, and wherein they are at variance therefrom.

During the year 1875, 43,996 births, 13,663 marriages, and 34,978 deaths were recorded in Massachusetts. The aggregate of these numbers is 92,637, a total which is less by 445 than the total registry of 1874.

Making farther comparison with 1874, we find that—

The number of registered births was less by . .	1,635
The number of registered marriages was less by .	1,901
The number of registered deaths was greater by .	3,091

It will be observed that, with such a diminished birth-rate, and such an increased death-rate, the year was unfavorable to public health. We see this in another way: the natural increase of population, or excess of births over deaths, was 9,018, or 4,726 less than the natural increase in 1874.

The daily average of natural increase was 24·71.

The daily average of living births was . .	120·54
The daily average number of marriages was .	37·43
The daily average mortality was . . .	95·83

The rates of births, marriages, and deaths were as follows:—

Births, . . .	26·63	to 1,000	of population.
Marriages, . .	8·27	"	"
Deaths, . . .	21·17	"	"

The excess of the birth-rate over the death-rate is 5·46 per thousand, or ·546 of one per cent.

One living child was born to every 37·55 persons, one person in every 60·45 was married, and one person in 47·23 died.

Digitized by Google

The following table makes a comparative exhibit of numbers and rates carried through a series of years :—

TABLE showing the number of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS Registered in Massachusetts during the past twenty-five years, with the Birth-rates and Mortality-rates.

YEARS.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.	Births to 1,000 persons.	Deaths to 1,000 persons.	Excess of Births in 1,000 persons.
1851, . . .	28,681	11,966	18,934	9,747	28·0	18·5	9·5
1852, . . .	29,802	11,578	18,482	11,320	28·3	17·6	10·7
1853, . . .	30,920	12,828	20,301	10,619	28·6	18·8	9·8
1854, . . .	31,997	13,683	21,414	10,583	28·9	19·3	9·6
1855, . . .	32,845	12,329	20,798	12,047	29·0	18·3	10·7
1856, . . .	34,445	12,265	20,734	13,711	30·4	17·8	12·6
1857, . . .	35,320	11,739	21,280	14,040	30·1	18·2	11·9
1858, . . .	34,491	10,527	20,776	13,715	28·9	17·4	11·5
1859, . . .	35,422	11,475	20,976	14,446	29·2	17·3	11·9
1860, . . .	36,051	12,404	23,068	13,983	29·3	18·7	10·6
1861, . . .	35,445	10,972	24,085	11,360	28·6	19·6	9·0
1862, ...	32,275	11,014	22,974	9,301	26·2	18·6	7·6
1863, . . .	30,314	10,873	27,751	2,563	24·2	22·2	2·0
1864, . . .	30,449	12,513	28,723	1,726	24·2	22·8	1·4
1865, . . .	30,249	13,051	26,152	4,097	23·8	20·6	3·2
1866, . . .	34,085	14,428	23,637	10,448	26·1	18·1	8·0
1867, . . .	35,062	14,451	22,772	12,290	26·2	16·9	9·3
1868, . . .	36,193	13,856	25,603	10,590	26·2	18·6	7·6
1869, . . .	36,141	14,826	26,054	10,087	25·5	18·4	7·1
1870, . . .	38,259	14,721	27,329	10,930	26·2	18·1	8·1
1871, . . .	39,791	15,746	27,943	11,848	26·6	18·7	7·9
1872, . . .	43,235	16,142	35,019	8,216	28·2	22·9	5·3
1873, . . .	44,481	16,437	33,912	10,569	28·3	21·6	6·7
1874, . . .	45,631	15,564	31,887	13,744	28·3	19·7	8·5
1875, . . .	43,996	13,663	34,978	9,018	26·6	21·1	5·5

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

Any analysis of the abstract numbers of births, marriages, and deaths would be only partial and unsatisfactory which did not involve some consideration of the population in which those events have occurred. Unless we know the numbers and characteristics of the living people in any community, we cannot successfully make comparisons concerning the vital statistics of that community. This important knowledge is derived from the reports of the periodical census enumerations. We are fortunate in having at our disposal the present year the results of the census taken in the summer of 1875, and it is a pleasure to bear witness to the completeness of the statistics supplied from this source. The methods of this census were matured with exceptional care, and the results have a correspondingly exceptional value. In particular, we have the advantage of full returns upon matters pertaining to age-distribution and nativity in the population.

For the purposes of the present Registration Report, it is unnecessary to do more than to give here the actual numbers of the population of Massachusetts in 1875, selecting such portions from the great mass of statistics published by the Census Bureau as are needed for the elaboration of the work in hand. Any extended analysis of the census returns would be out of place in this connection, especially as this has been done quite fully by the Chief of the Census Bureau.*

The population of Massachusetts on the first day of May, 1875, was 1,651,912. This is a gain of 194,561 upon the population according to the census of 1870, and represents an average annual rate of increase of 2·538 per cent. during the five years, a rate a little less than that (2·838) of the previous quinquennial period, 1865–1870. According to these rates of

* The Census of Massachusetts: 1875. Prepared under the direction of Carroll D. Wright. Vol. I. Population and Social Statistics, pp. xxvii–lvii.

Digitized by Google

increase, the population of the State in each of the years between 1865 and 1875 was as follows * :—

YEARS.	Population.	YEARS.	Population.
1865, ...	1,267,031	1871, ...	1,494,338
1866, ...	1,302,989	1872, ...	1,532,264
1867, ...	1,339,968	1873, ...	1,571,152
1868, ...	1,377,996	1874, ...	1,611,028
1869, ...	1,417,103	1875, ...	1,651,912
1870, ...	1,457,351		

A population accumulates from two sources: there is the natural increase, or excess of births over deaths, and there is the effect of migration, or excess of immigrants over emigrants. Both of these are subject to considerable fluctuation, but it is possible to form an approximate idea of the relation of the one to the other in a series of years. The annual average percentage of natural increase in the five years, 1870–5,—that is, the excess of the percentage of births over that of deaths,—was ·68; and the total annual increase was at the rate of 2·538

* This estimate differs from that published in the Census Report of 1875 (Vol. I., page xxxii) :—

YEARS.	Population.	YEARS.	Population.
1865, ...	1,267,031	1871, ...	1,497,959
1866, ...	1,305,519	1872, ...	1,536,447
1867, ...	1,344,007	1873, ...	1,574,935
1868, ...	1,382,495	1874, ...	1,613,424
1869, ...	1,420,983	1875, ...	1,651,912
1870, ...	1,459,471		

It is easy to explain the discrepancies between the two tables by the different methods of calculating the population. In the latter table, the annual increase is one-tenth of the aggregate decennial increase,—384,881,—upon the presumption that the annual increase is uniform, and that it was the same between the years 1874–5 as between the years 1865–6. The former table is calculated on the basis of a progressive annual increase in each of the quinquennial periods, determined by the ascertained average annual rate of increase for those periods. According to this plan, increase of population is like the increase of a sum of money at compound interest; and the rate of increase in the former case is analogous to the rate of interest in the latter. We shall have, therefore, instead of a constant annual increase of 38,488 for the period 1865–75, an increase distributed unequally, but growing larger from year to year.

Digitized by Google

per cent.; the difference, 1·858 per cent., or 18·58 per thousand, represents a good approximation to the percentage of increase due to immigration. On the whole, it is the most satisfactory way in our possession for forming an idea of the sources from which our increase of population is derived from time to time. It is obviously a matter of extreme difficulty, if it be not altogether impossible, to reach this result by an actual enumeration of the people arriving and departing. We know, indeed, how many come and go by the Cunard steamships, for example; but we do not know how many of those arriving will remain in our midst, nor how many of those returning to their fatherland have been counted in our last State census. Especially are we ignorant of the numbers of those who cross our borders to and from adjacent States, or who come by rail from more distant parts. So that, so far as an actual enumeration is concerned, all is uncertain regarding migratory movements; while the difference between the rate of total increase and the rate of natural increase affords a reliable basis for calculating the net gain from immigration.

In the five years, 1865–70, the percentage of annual increase due to immigration was determined to be 2·048; our average annual rate of gain from this source during the past five years was less than this by ·19 per cent.

The following exhibits the population of the counties in 1875:—

COUNTIES.	Population, 1875.	COUNTIES.	Population, 1875.
Barnstable, . . .	32,144	Middlesex, . . .	284,112
Berkshire, . . .	68,270	Nantucket, . . .	3,201
Bristol, ...	131,087	Norfolk, ...	88,321
Dukes, ...	4,071	Plymouth, . . .	69,362
Essex, ...	223,342	Suffolk, ...	364,886
Franklin, ...	33,696	Worcester, . . .	210,295
Hampden, . . .	94,304	Whole State, . .	1,651,912
Hampshire, . . .	44,821		

Digitized by Google

The following table gives the population of the principal cities in Massachusetts in 1875, their gain in population in the ten years since 1865, and their relative rank then and now:—

CITIES.	Population, 1875.	Gain since 1865.	Relative Rank.	
			1875.	1865.
Boston,	341,919	73,293	1	1
Lowell,	49,688	18,698	2	2
Worcester,	49,317	19,262	3	3
Cambridge,	47,838	18,726	4	4
Fall River,	45,340	27,859	5	10
Lawrence,	34,916	13,218	6	6
Lynn,	32,600	11,853	7	9
Springfield,	31,053	9,018	8	5
Salem,	25,958	4,769	9	7
New Bedford,	25,895	5,042	10	8
Somerville,	21,868	12,515	11	13
Chelsea,	20,737	6,334	12	12
Taunton,	20,445	4,440	13	11

In 1875, there were 794,383 males and 857,529 females in Massachusetts. In every one thousand of the population, there were 481 males and 519 females; or, in other words, 107·95 females to every 100 males. This ratio is curiously the reverse of that in which the sexes stand to each other at birth; during the twenty-four years, 1852–74, among children born alive, the males were in excess in the proportion of 105·9 males to 100 females. By the census, we learn that of the 63,146 females in excess of males in the population, 52,903 were widows.

In 1875, there were 323,515 wives in Massachusetts; but of their nativity, whether native or foreign, we are not informed. We are told, however, that there were 309,520 women at the date of the enumeration who had borne children, and of these mothers, 190,311 were native-born and 119,209 were foreign-

Digitized by Google

born. A portion of these numbers must have been widows, and another portion must have been beyond the child-bearing age.

With reference to the nativity of the people living in Massachusetts in 1875, the census shows us that the native-born (including, of course, all born in the United States, even though their parentage was foreign), numbered 1,225,829, or nearly three-fourths of the whole number; while 418,904, or more than one-fourth, were born in foreign countries.

The age-distribution of the population is as follows:—

AGES.	Numbers.	AGES.	Numbers.
Under 5,	173,855	45 to 49,	83,849
5 to 9,	163,738	50 to 54,	73,671
10 to 14,	148,365	55 to 59,	52,759
15 to 19,	165,936	60 to 64,	46,348
20 to 24,	163,080	65 to 69,	32,838
25 to 29,	147,781	70 to 74,	23,389
30 to 34,	126,094	75 to 79,	14,894
35 to 39,	114,872	80 and over,	11,167
40 to 44,	98,974	Ages not stated,	10,302

The age-distribution in respect of nativity is as follows:—

	Under 10.	10 to 14 (inclusive).	15 to 20 (inclusive).	Above 20.
Native-born,	318,825	125,696	158,910	628,789
Foreign-born,	19,468	19,831	36,965	343,428
The State,	338,293	145,527	195,875	972,217

Data of the age-distribution, according to nativity, at ages other than those above mentioned, and according to parent-nativity, are not given in the census report. The excellent fullness of the report in other respects gives us occasion to miss the facts pertaining to these interesting points.

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS.

The following table shows the number of births annually during the last twenty years :—

YEARS.	Born alive.	Still-born.	YEARS.	Born alive.	Still-born.
1856, . . .	34,445	695	1866, . . .	34,085	1,046
1857, . . .	35,320	739	1867, . . .	35,062	1,007
1858, . . .	34,491	747	1868, . . .	36,193	1,050
1859, . . .	35,422	733	1869, . . .	36,141	1,094
1860, . . .	36,051	1,062	1870, . . .	38,259	1,019
1861, . . .	35,445	1,017	1871, . . .	39,791	1,390
1862, . . .	32,275	907	1872, . . .	43,235	1,283
1863, . . .	30,314	903	1873, . . .	44,481	1,246
1864, . . .	30,449	856	1874, . . .	45,631	1,469
1865, . . .	30,249	859	1875, . . .	43,996	1,374

The whole number of births in 1875 (still-born included) was 45,370, or 1,730 less than the number in 1874.

The *Birth-rate* for 1875 was 26·63 for every thousand of the population, or one child born to every 37 persons. Including the still-born, a child was born to every 36 persons, and the birth-rate was 27·47 per thousand of the people.

The following table presents the birth-rate during a series of years in Massachusetts, covering a period since the civil war.

Digitized by Google

YEARS.	Rates per 1,000.	YEARS.	Rates per 1,000.
1866, ...	26·1	1871, ...	26·6
1867, ...	26·2	1872, ...	28·2
1868, ...	26·2	1873, ...	28·3
1869, ...	25·5	1874, ...	28·3
1870, ...	26·2	1875, ...	26·6

The average annual rate during these ten years was 26·8. The year 1875, therefore, while it presents a rate greater than that exhibited in some of the earlier years of the decade, is below the average for that period.

The average annual rate during the twenty-five years, 1851–75, was 27·4; this period includes the four years of civil war, when the birth-rate was low, as well as a number of years prior to that season, when the rate was exceptionally high.

How our statistics of births compare with those of countries in Europe, may be seen by the annexed table, copied from the Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Registrar-General of England. It is manifest that there are certain limitations to a comparison of this kind; nevertheless, making all proper allowances for defects of registration and for differences in the characters of the race-homogeneity in the various countries, the fact remains, that our birth-rate in Massachusetts is lower than we would like. We should emulate Germany, and not France, in this respect.

COUNTRIES.	Average Annual Birth-rates per 1,000 of Population in the Years 1853-73.	
	In the 20 years 1853-72.	In the year 1873.
England and Wales, ...	34·8	35·5
Denmark, ...	31·6	30·7
Sweden, ...	32·0	30·8
Austria, ...	40·2	40·3
Prussia, ...	37·7	39·7
The Netherlands, ...	34·3	36·0
France, ...	26·1	26·2

Digitized by Google

In the year 1875, the birth-rate in England and Wales was 35·5; in Scotland, it was 35·4.

In view of this very considerable disparity between the birth-rates in other countries and the rate prevailing in Massachusetts, the question naturally occurs, Upon whom rests the fault? The question has frequently been answered to the disparagement of the mothers of Anglo-Saxon descent; and the credit of maintaining the birth-rate of Massachusetts even up to its present standard has been awarded to the exotic element in our population. And then follow lamentations that our native American stock is in danger of being crowded out by this foreign importation. Can we answer this question of relative fecundity by means of the statistics in our possession? We have at hand, by means of registration, the number of children born in the year, and their parents are classified as American, foreign, and one parent American or foreign. But we are not in possession of the other terms for the complete solution of the problem: we do not know the number of married women, of child-bearing age, of American and of foreign nativity. The census gives us the number of married women, at all ages, and without regard to nativity; it gives us, also, the number of mothers, without regard to age or present conjugal condition, so that the number of native-born and of foreign-born mothers includes an unknown proportion of widowed and of aged women who ought not to enter into any comparison of fecundity for any given year.

Another disturbing element in the calculation lies in the fact that "native-born" mothers or married women comprise in their class not only those of purely Anglo-Saxon descent, who trace their lineage to the immigrants of colonial times, but also a large and constantly increasing number of females of essentially foreign extraction, whose claim to the title "native-born" is based upon the fact that their parents came to America long enough ago to enable these their children to reach an age of maturity and maternity. Any attempts, therefore, to bring into sharp contrast the fecundity of "native-born" women and that of those "foreign-born," are subject to some limitation. But even if it were practicable to distribute our statistics of births and of the parentage of those births according to a strict classification of races, so that we could say how many Anglo-Saxon

Digitized by Google

mothers bore a given number of Anglo-Saxon children, and how many Celtic mothers bore a given number of Celtic children, and even if the fact were demonstrated, as probably it would be, that the Anglo-Saxon mother is, in this generation, less fertile than her Celtic neighbor, the problem would be only half solved, so far as a permanent effect upon the growth of population is concerned. For the birth-rate of a people has its counterpart in the death-rate, and the community that shows a low death-rate with a low birth-rate is certainly not worse than a community with a high death-rate and a high birth-rate. So that it matters greatly in the study of this question whether we place the birth-rate by itself and determine our ideas of race-degeneracy by it alone, or first bring it into relation with the death-rate. It is a question of survival; and the parents, with ancestry of unmixed stock, who with assiduous and intelligent solicitude bring their three or four boys and girls to a healthy maturity, do as much for the State as do the recently arrived immigrants from Galway, whose brood of children come rapidly into the world only to be swept rapidly out of it by cholera infantum, and other "filth diseases."

County Birth-rates.—The annexed table exhibits the birth-rate in the counties during the ten years 1866–75:—

Digitized by Google

YEARS.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Whole State.
1866,	22·9	27·9	25·6	16·1	27·1	19·5	27·7	24·8	27·1	26·8	25·7	28·9	27·7	26·1
1867,	21·6	27 2	27·7	14·2	27·4	18·5	28·2	26·0	28·3	28·1	24·1	30·5	28·7	26·2
1868,	21·5	30·2	27·2	11·4	27·3	20·1	31·9	25·7	30·2	19·7	24·5	36·2	29·3	26·2
1869,	20·9	21·8	24·1	11·8	23·0	19·8	24·9	21·6	24·5	26·9	21·7	29·1	25·1	25·5
1870,	20·4	24·9	26·1	12·5	23·7	19·7	25·1	22·9	27·1	25·2	22·4	31·8	26·0	26·2
1871,	21·6	27·5	26·9	13·7	25·5	20·2	28·5	22·4	26·6	25·9	22·4	33·3	27·7	26·6
1872,	20·4	25·2	30·7	15·2	30·6	20·7	29·6	24·7	30·1	26·9	22·2	36·0	28·6	28·2
1873,	18·8	25·5	32·3	14·0	28·3	22·5	32·2	25·0	31·4	28·1	23·7	37·9	30·1	28·3
1874,	21·9	24·7	24·8	15·4	26·0	21·8	27·7	23·4	28·1	24·6	21·9	33·6	27·1	28·3
1875,	20·5	24·6	26·2	16·8	25·6	20·0	27·9	23·1	25·5	25·8	21·2	31·7	26·4	26·6
Average,	21·0	25·9	27·1	14·1	26·4	20·3	28·4	23·9	27·9	25·8	23·0	32·9	27·7	26·8

Digitized by Google

By this table, we are enabled to compare the birth-rate in each county in 1875 with the birth-rate in the same county during the previous nine years, with the average rate in that county during the entire decade, with the average rate of each of the other counties during the same period, and with the rate of the entire State for each year and for the series of ten years. It will be remarked that each county preserves nearly a constant birth-rate from year to year; accordingly, the rate for 1875 does not vary greatly in any county from the rate in that county for the decade. The populous counties,—Suffolk, Worcester, Middlesex, Hampden, Bristol,—containing the cities and larger towns, maintain their place as the most prolific in the series, and their birth-rates exceed the rate of the State as a whole; while the sparsely settled counties—Franklin, Hampshire, Plymouth, Barnstable, Berkshire—show a rate considerably less, in any year or in a series of years, than that of the State at large. The isolated islands, comprising the counties of Dukes and Nantucket, offer a notable exception with regard to birth-rate; their very low rate, averaging only 14·1 in the ten years, indicates a very small proportion of a prolific foreign element in their population, and it indicates also that the younger and productive part of the inhabitants is less in proportion than is found elsewhere in the State. Both these indications are fully corroborated by the census; the number of foreign-born among the people of Dukes and Nantucket is small, and the number of people over fifty years of age is very large in proportion to the population, more than twice the percentage found in the State as a whole.

Each year's vital statistics afford fresh illustration of the observation made long ago, that the productive elements in the population, the men and women from twenty to fifty years of age, are attracted from the country to the city.

City Birth-rates.—Our knowledge of the number of people living in the various cities, obtained through the census of 1875, enables us to calculate the birth-rates in the centres of population, and to compare these rates with those of more sparsely settled communities. The following is a tabular exhibit of the birth-rates of the ten largest cities, including all those containing more than twenty-five thousand inhabitants:—

Digitized by Google

	Population, 1875.	Living Births.	Births to 1,000 of Population.	Numbers living to one Birth.
Boston, ...	341,919	10,984	32·12	31
Lowell, ...	49,688	1,291	25·98	38
Worcester, ...	49,317	1,486	30·13	33
Cambridge, ...	47,838	1,252	26·17	38
Fall River, ...	45,340	1,476	32·55	31
Lawrence, ...	34,916	1,007	28·84	35
Lynn, ...	32,600	801	24·57	41
Springfield, ...	31,053	908	29·24	34
Salem, ...	25,958	641	24·37	40
New Bedford, . . .	25,895	566	21·86	46
Ten Cities, . . .	684,524	20,413	29·82	33
Remainder of State, . .	967,388	23,583	24·38	41
Whole State, . . .	1,651,912	43,996	26·63	37

It thus appears that ten cities in Massachusetts contributed in 1875 nearly one-half the births for that year, and that to every thousand of the people in those cities, five children were born in excess of the number of children to every thousand inhabitants in the remainder of the State. If we could trace the causes of this preponderance upon the side of the cities, and could analyze the characteristics of the people in these cities, we should find a more accurate registration of births in those places with the highest birth-rate; secondly, a greater density of population (for it has been demonstrated that this condition influences the birth-rate); and, thirdly, an excess of Irish, of Germans, or of French-Canadians among the inhabitants.

Seasons.—The annexed table shows at what season of the year, in 1875, the greatest and the least number of births occurred.

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Rates.*

PERIOD.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Birth-rate per 1,000 living.
Quarter ending with March,	10,083	22·9	24·41
June,	10,562	24·1	25·57
September,	11,833	26·9	28·65
December,	11,518	26·1	27·89
Whole Year,	43,996	100·0	26·63

As has been usual in Massachusetts, the latter half of the year has been the season of greatest birth-rates. Generally the last quarter has shown the highest rate, but in 1874 and 1875, the third quarter ranked first in that regard.

The following table carries the comparisons through a series of fifteen years, and shows a curious uniformity of difference between the births occurring in the former and in the latter half of the year:—

BIRTHS arranged in Periods of Six Months.—*Fifteen Years.*

YEARS.	First Six Months.	Last Six Months.	Difference.
1861,	16,644	18,756	2,112
1862,	15,308	16,938	1,630
1863,	14,338	15,952	1,614
1864,	14,052	16,366	2,314
1865,	14,136	16,113	1,977
1866,	15,218	18,867	3,649
1867,	15,971	19,091	3,120
1868,	16,728	19,465	2,737
1869,	16,238	19,903	3,665
1870,	18,066	20,393	2,327
1871,	18,387	21,404	3,017
1872,	19,994	23,241	3,247
1873,	20,327	24,154	3,827
1874,	21,428	24,203	2,775
1875,	20,645	23,351	2,706
Average,	17,165	19,879	2,714

Digitized by Google

In England, the mean annual birth-rate per 1,000 of the population, in each quarter of the year, during thirty-six years, 1838–73, was, for the first quarter, 35·5; for the second, 35·1; for the third, 32·6; and for the fourth, 32·4. This order exactly reverses that in which the quarterly rates have stood in Massachusetts in a long series of years; the reason of this reversal is difficult of definition, although it is evidently to be found in social customs, rather than in any other condition.

Sex.—The following table presents a comparison with reference to the sex of children born alive, still-born, and born out of wedlock, in 1875 and during the previous twenty-four years. The percentages are not at variance essentially from those prevailing in former years. Among the children born alive, the males preponderate, here as in other communities, and the percentage of excess is about the same in 1875 as in the last twenty-four years. In England, during the ten years, 1863–72, the ratio of male children to female children was as 104·1 to 100. Among still-births, male children are greatly in excess. The illegitimate births are not sufficiently numerous in their annual record to afford data for satisfactory comparisons; it is to be remarked, however, that the year 1875 is not an exception to the general rule of a preponderance of female children born out of wedlock.

BIRTHS.—Proportion of Males to Females—*Twenty-four Years.*

		1875.	1852-74.
Born alive,	Males,	22,457	417,048
	Females,	21,513	393,707
	Not stated,	26	2,160
Males to 100 females,		104·4	105·9
Still-born,	Males,	789	11,896
	Females,	517	8,017
	Not stated,	68	2,631
Males to 100 females,		152·6	148·4
Illegitimate,	Males,	311	2,874
	Females,	319	3,016
	Not stated,	2	36
Males to 100 females,		97·5	95·3

Digitized by Google

The following table shows that the counties illustrated, in 1875, in nearly every instance, the fact observed with regard to the State at large, that among living births those of male children predominate.

BIRTHS.—*Proportion of Males to Females in the Counties*—1875.

COUNTIES.	Males, per cent.	Females, per cent.	Males to 100 Females.
Barnstable,	50·7	49·3	102·8
Berkshire,	49·6	50·4	98·9
Bristol,	50·9	49·1	104·2
Dukes and Nantucket,	44·3	55·7	80·6
Essex,	51·5	48·5	104·4
Franklin,	50·7	49·3	102·7
Hampden,	51·7	48·3	107·1
Hampshire,	52·6	47·4	110·8
Middlesex,	51·3	48·7	105·4
Norfolk,	52·7	47·3	111·8
Plymouth,	50·4	49·6	101·8
Suffolk,	50·8	49·2	103·2
Worcester,	50·8	49·2	103·5
Whole State,	51·0	49·0	104·4

Parentage.—The next table is designed to show the parentage of the children born alive in 1875 in Massachusetts. It is to be observed that the distinction "American" is less definite than the distinction "Foreign" in this exhibit of parentage; the latter is clear enough, while the former class includes all who were born in America, and therefore must comprise an unknown, but considerable, number whose parents (the grandparents of the children here tabulated) were foreign-born. Consequently, this limitation should be considered when a comparison is made in the matter of native and foreign parentage. For many reasons, the distinction of "nativity" in our vital statistics is gradually losing its importance and value.

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT OF THE PARENTAGE *of the Children born alive, in several classes which were Registered in the several Counties of Massachusetts during the year 1875.*

BIRTHS.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aggregates, . . Totals, . .	43,996	659	1,678	3,440	122	5,722	673	2,635	1,035	7,247	2,276	1,469	11,582	5,458
Males, . .	22,457	334	833	1,753	54	2,921	341	1,361	544	3,717	1,201	740	5,883	2,775
Females, . .	21,513	325	342	1,683	67	2,798	332	1,271	491	3,525	1,074	727	5,698	2,680
Unknown, . .	26	–	3	4	1	3	–	3	–	5	1	2	1	3
PARENTAGE.														
American, ...	17,314	501	796	1,317	101	2,589	418	896	455	2,752	1,068	978	3,360	2,083
Foreign, ...	20,289	95	637	1,742	7	2,371	199	1,406	451	3,456	870	329	6,015	2,711
American father and foreign mother, .	2,418	31	80	161	3	351	22	123	50	395	132	68	753	249
Foreign father and American mother, .	3,411	30	158	191	9	384	31	192	70	594	196	71	1,086	399
Not stated, ...	564	2	7	29	2	27	3	18	9	50	10	23	368	16

Digitized by Google

Exhibit of the Parentage of the Children born alive—Concluded.

PLURALITY CASES (included above).

BIRTHS.		STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Totals,	Aggregates,	769	12	28	52	6	90	14	50	32	133	36	26	163	127
	Males,	377	3	14	30	1	47	9	16	17	59	17	15	88	61
	Females,	390	9	14	22	5	43	5	34	15	74	19	11	75	64
	Unknown,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
American,	Males,	140	3	7	13	1	23	6	2	6	21	5	6	25	22
	Females,	135	7	7	3	5	17	2	12	4	20	11	8	21	20
	Unknown,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Foreign,	Males,	207	–	5	16	–	23	1	11	10	31	12	7	55	36
	Females,	211	2	5	16	–	21	3	15	10	45	8	3	46	37
American father,	Males,	13	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	3	2
	Females,	9	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	2

Digitized by Google

Foreign father,	Males,	17	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	5	–	2	5	1
	Females,	33	–	2	2	–	4	–	5	1	9	–	–	5	5

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS (included above).

Totals,	Aggregates,	632	9	9	19	7	46	6	24	6	49	7	65	354	31
	Males,	311	6	5	7	2	17	1	13	3	25	3	33	179	17
	Females,	319	3	4	12	5	29	5	9	3	24	4	32	175	14
	Unknown,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
American mother,	Males,	119	5	5	3	2	13	–	10	2	9	2	15	43	10
	Females,	130	3	3	5	5	17	4	5	3	15	2	11	51	6
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Foreign mother,	Males,	180	1	–	4	–	4	1	3	1	12	1	18	128	7
	Females,	173	–	1	4	–	12	1	4	–	4	2	21	116	8
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not stated,	Males,	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	8	–
	Females,	16	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	8	–

Digitized by Google

If we calculate the percentages of the numbers in the foregoing table, and carry the comparison through a series of ten years, we find that the births owning a foreign parentage maintain a nearly constant percentage of the whole number, births of American parentage are gradually lessening in their ratio (with an occasional exception, as in the present year), and births of mixed parentage are progressively increasing.

Percentage of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS *in each of the past Ten Years.*

YEARS.	American.	Foreign.	One Parent Foreign.
1866, ...	44·42	47·30	8·28
1867, ...	42·36	48·75	8·89
1868, ...	43·05	47·60	9·35
1869, ...	42·07	48·01	9·92
1870, ...	41·01	48·33	10·66
1871, ...	40·17	48·61	11·22
1872, ...	39·45	49·21	11·34
1873, ...	39·98	48·24	11·78
1874, ...	38·89	48·43	12·68
1875, ...	39·87	46·71	13·42

The next table makes the changes just spoken of still more apparent, inasmuch as a long series of years is included in the comparison :—

Percentage of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS *in the past Twenty-seven Years.*

	Average. 1849-53.	Average. 1854-58.	Average. 1859-63.	Average. 1864-68.	Average. 1869-73.	1874.	1875.
American, .	63·02	50·38	46·06	43·85	40·54	38·89	39·87
Foreign, .	35·96	44·12	46·89	47·73	48·48	48·43	46·71
One parent foreign, .	1·02	5·50	7·05	8·42	10·98	12·68	13·42

Digitized by Google

This apparent superior fecundity of the foreign-born element in our population may be made to show itself much more strikingly, if we compare the births of foreign and of native parentage with the numbers of the foreign-born and native-born living in 1875. Equally dividing the births of mixed parentage, we ascertain that in a population of 1,225,829 persons native-born, there were in 1875, 20,178 living children born; while in a population of 418,904 persons of foreign birth living in Massachusetts, there were 23,153 living children born. Or, if we calculate the rates per one thousand of the population, we shall translate these numbers thus:—

The birth-rate among the foreign-born in Massachusetts in 1875 was 55·51 per 1,000.

The birth-rate among the native-born in Massachusetts in 1875 was 16·46 per 1,000.

This is a marvellous difference, and would seem to intimate the speedy displacement of the original Anglo-American stock, if we did not remember that the native-born population comprises every person born in the United States. If we could transfer to the class "foreign-born population," the children born in the United States of foreign-born parents, and thus give them their true ethnological place regardless of their legal status, the contrast between the birth-rates would greatly disappear. Upon this point, a well-known authority in vital statistics,* after an elaborate analysis of data and a careful and comprehensive comparison of birth-rates, death-rates, and life-rates, observes: "There is not only no ground for the theory of the limited growth of the American, and of the unlimited growth of the foreign, element in the population of the United States, but, on the contrary, the natural increase is at a lower rate in the foreign than in the American families." He remarks further, that if Massachusetts is at any disadvantage in this respect, it is because of the relative excess of Celtic families in that State; but the Irish, who, in 1865, were 70 per cent. of the foreign-born population in Massachusetts, have diminished in 1875 to 55 per cent. of that class, though they constitute now as then about 14 per cent of the entire population; meanwhile the percentage of the entire foreign-born class in our

* Edward Jarvis, M. D. "The Atlantic Monthly," April, 1872, page 468.

Digitized by Google

population has increased from 21 in 1865 to 26 in 1875. We conclude, therefore, that the comparatively great birth-rate among our foreign-born is not a fact to take alarm at, and that the race chiefly marked in contributing to that rate is diminishing among us. In 1875, there were 117 births to foreign-born parents in Massachusetts to every 100 births to native-born parents; and there were 34 births of mixed parentage to every 100 of American parentage.

The births of American parentage numbered in 1875 194 less than in 1874; those of foreign parentage were diminished by 1,518; and those of mixed parentage were increased by 121.

The children whose father was foreign-born and whose mother was native outnumbered those whose father was American and whose mother was foreign by 993.

Foreign-parentage births were more numerous than those of native parentage in Bristol, Hampden, Middlesex, Suffolk, and Worcester counties.

The following table, showing a comparison in the ten cities numbering more than twenty-five thousand inhabitants, presents some curious features, and offers an explanation of the superior foreign birth-rates in the counties above mentioned.

Percentage of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS *in Ten Cities in Massachusetts*—1875.

	Population.			To 100 Births of American Parentage, there were—	
	Native-born.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Of Foreign Parentage.	Of mixed Parentage.
Boston,	224,914	117,005	341,919	189	57
Lowell,	31,910	17,778	49,688	175	50
Worcester,	35,955	13,362	49,317	157	42
Cambridge,	32,806	15,032	47,838	176	54
Fall River,	21,474	23,866	45,340	442	59
Lawrence,	19,370	15,546	34,916	334	47
Lynn,	26,909	5,691	32,600	58	27
Springfield,	23,340	7,713	31,053	177	42
Salem,	19,538	6,420	25,958	100	33
New Bedford,	19,948	5,947	25,895	74	17
Ten cities,	456,144	228,380	684,524	188	43
Rest of State,	776,804	190,584	967,388	89	25
Whole State,	1,225,829	418,904	1,651,912	117	34

Digitized by Google

Plural Births.—Three hundred and eighty-three women in Massachusetts gave birth in 1875 to seven hundred and sixty-nine children. Three hundred and eighty bore twins, and three had triplets. There was one case of triplets less than the number in 1874. Of the three triplet cases occurring in 1875, one, including two males and one female, was recorded in Middlesex County; a second, of two males and one female, was in Suffolk County; and a third, of three males, fell to Worcester County. The last two cases were of foreign parentage; the first was of American parentage.

The proportion of plural births does not vary much in a series of years; as appears in the annexed table, the rule is that, including the cases of triplets with those of twins, one plural birth occurs in every one hundred single births.

PLURAL BIRTHS in Massachusetts—*Ten Years.*

YEARS.	Cases of twins.	Cases of triplets.	Number of living births to one case of twins.	Number of living births to one case of triplets.
1866, ...	351	2	96	16,865
1867, ...	333	5	105	7,012
1868, ...	352	6	103	6,032
1869, ...	339	6	107	6,023
1870, ...	344	3	111	12,753
1871, ...	362	5	109	7,958
1872, ...	375	3	115	14,412
1873, ...	407	6	109	7,603
1874, ...	400	4	114	11,408
1875, ...	380	3	116	14,665
Average, ...	364	4	108	10,473

Illegitimate Births.—Of births out of wedlock, there were six hundred and thirty-two in 1875, sixteen less than in 1874. Of course it is to be expected that the records of such births is

Digitized by Google

incomplete, although the error of deficiency may be regarded as a nearly constant one. The following table gives the numbers of illegitimate births registered in the last ten years in Massachusetts :—

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS registered in Massachusetts—*Ten Years.*

YEARS.	CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK.	
	Numbers.	To every 1,000 Births.
1866,	281	8·2
1867,	292	8·3
1868,	366	10·1
1869,	286	7·9
1870,	285	7·4
1871,	432	10·9
1872,	303	7·0
1873,	587	13·2
1874,	648	14·2
1875,	632	14·4
Average,	411	10·2

The increased number of births out of wedlock, occurring in the last three years, is quite marked; the fact will be noted that this increase has fallen in a season of financial disturbance and depression.

Among the illegitimate births registered in 1875, there were 311 males and 319 females. More than half the births (57 per cent.) occurred in the first six months of the year.

Of the whole number (632) of illegitimate births registered, Suffolk County contributed 354. In Suffolk County the ratio of children born out of wedlock to the total number of births was 30·6 to the 1,000, more than twice the number (14·4) for the State at large.

So far as the parentage was recorded, 249 children were born of American mothers, and 354 of foreign-born mothers.

Still-born.—Of this class, 1,374 were recorded, 95 less than in 1874. The males were 789 in number, and the females 517. The percentage of still-births to the whole number of births was 3·12, or one still-born to every 32 born alive.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES.

The total number of marriages registered in 1875 was 13,663, a number 1,901 less than that recorded in 1874. The average annual number for the eleven years, 1865–1875, was 14,808.

A high marriage-rate is at once an indication and a consequence of financial prosperity. We must await the return of the prosperity to our community if we would see the restoration of this marriage-rates of some former years. The rate of marriages to every thousand of the population in 1875 was 8·27; that is to say, of every thousand inhabitants living in Massachusetts in 1875, 16 were married in that year. There were 1,155,652 persons over fifteen years old in the State in 1875; limiting the estimate to these marriageable persons, the rate was 11·91 per one thousand.

The following table gives the marriage-rates for each of the past eleven years, the population being estimated except for 1865, 1870, and 1875, the years of the census.

YEARS.	Marriages.	Persons married to 1,000 living.	Number living to one marriage.
1865,	13,052	20·60	97
1866,	14,428	22·78	88
1867,	14,451	22.82	88
1868,	13,856	21·88	91
1869,	14,826	23·40	85
1870,	14,721	20·20	99
1871,	15,746	21·08	95
1872,	16,142	21·06	95
1873,	16,437	20·92	96
1874,	15,564	19·32	103
1875,	13,663	16·54	121
Average,	14,808	20·96	94

Digitized by Google

If we may judge by the annexed table,* which gives the marriage-rates in seven of the European countries for twenty years, and in 1873, our people in Massachusetts will not suffer in the comparison with others.

COUNTRIES.	Average Annual Number Married per 1,000 Population, in the Years 1853-73.	
	In the 20 years 1853-72.	In the Year 1873.
England and Wales,	16·9	17·6
Denmark,	15·9	16·2
Sweden,	14·1	14·6
Austria,	17·3	18·5
Prussia,	17·1	20·3
The Netherlands,	15·9	17·0
France,	15·9	17·8

In 1875, in England and Wales, 16·8 persons were married in every thousand of the population.

County Marriage-rates.—The following table, which give sthe county marriage-rate in 1875 and during a series of years, further illustrates the theory that the decline in the rate in the State at large is due to some transitory condition of affairs. In former years the fact was noticed that this table shows marriages to be most numerous in the counties where cities and prosperity abound. The year 1875 is not an exception in this respect; but it will be observed, also, that the diminution in the marriage-rate affects those countries most conspicuously in which in ordinary years the rate is the highest. The rate for 1874 is based upon the census of 1875; the rates for previous years since 1870 are based on the census of 1870.

* Copied from Thirty-sixth Registration Report of England.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Rates by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	Marriages to 1,000 Living.						Persons Living to 1 Marriage.					
	1866-1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1866-1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.
Barnstable,	9·41	10·01	10·01	9·06	9·36	8·43	107	99	99	110	106	119
Berkshire,	9·56	7·97	8·22	7·91	7·19	6·59	103	125	122	126	139	152
Bristol,	10·48	10·29	12·54	13·99	9·92	8·65	96	97	79	71	101	116
Dukes,	7·69	8·98	10·83	8·98	8·16	8·35	136	111	92	111	123	119
Essex,	11·55	11·17	11·14	10·95	9·45	8·33	87	89	89	91	106	120
Franklin,	9·10	9·19	8·55	9·28	8·01	7·45	112	109	117	107	125	134
Hampden,	12·26	11·50	11·64	11·74	9·91	9·56	82	87	86	85	101	105
Hampshire,	11·01	9·15	7·99	7·70	8·30	7·43	91	109	125	129	120	135
Middlesex,	10·87	10·79	11·71	11·32	9·04	7·76	92	92	87	88	111	129
Nantucket,	8·63	8·73	7·28	8·73	12·49	8·75	121	114	137	114	80	114
Norfolk,	7·73	7·63	7·51	8·94	7·44	6·88	130	131	133	112	134	145
Plymouth,	8·92	9·10	8·64	9·82	8·98	7·05	113	109	116	102	111	142
Suffolk,	14·45	14·06	14·01	14·59	11·21	9·59	69	71	71	68	89	104
Worcester,	10·74	9·73	10·16	9·59	8·33	7·59	93	103	98	104	120	132
Whole State,	11·11	10·80	11·08	11·28	9·42	8·27	90	92	90	89	106	121

Digitized by Google

City Marriage-rates.—The marriage-rates in 1875, in the ten cities of Massachusetts having more than twenty-five thousand inhabitants each, are shown in the next table.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Rates in large Cities*—1875.

CITIES.	Marriages to 1,000 living.	Persons living to one Marriage.
Boston,	9·68	103
Lowell,	10·26	97
Worcester,	8·45	118
Cambridge,	8·24	121
Fall River,	9·79	102
Lawrence,	10·89	92
Lynn,	8·71	115
Springfield,	9·69	109
Salem,	6·78	147
New Bedford,	10·54	95
Ten cities, average,	9·30	110
Rest of State,	7·41	135
Whole State,	8·27	121

If we compare the above table with the table of birth-rates in the cities, it will be remarked that in several instances there is presented a noteworthy contrast, and that cities with a high marriage-rate in 1875 had a low birth-rate. In the cases of Cambridge and Salem only was the marriage-rate lower than that of the State at large; and the marriage-rate of Salem alone was less than that of the rest of the State, not including the ten cities.

Season.—By means of the following table, we see that there is a choice in the season for matrimony, and that the preference falls to the last quarter of the year; next to this, the second quarter is deemed acceptable, while the first quarter and the

Digitized by Google

third are less frequently selected. As in many former years, November and March held the highest and the lowest place, respectively, in 1875, in the matter of the number married in any single month.

In England, during a period of thirty-six years, 1838–73, the four quarters of the year have stood in the following order of preference with regard to marriages: fourth, second, third, first; corresponding in this respect with Massachusetts customs.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Aggregates and Percentages.*

TEN YEARS.	1st Quarter.	2d Quarter.	3d Quarter.	4th Quarter.
1866,	3,047	3,751	3,151	4,441
1867,	3,252	3,658	3,137	4,404
1868,	3,085	3,395	3,004	4,372
1869,	3,007	3,854	3,401	4,564
1870,	3,277	3,625	3,259	4,560
1871,	3,421	3,800	3,616	4,909
1872,	3,423	4,157	3,711	4,851
1873,	3,600	4,269	3,738	4,830
1874,	3,303	4,052	3,466	4,743
1875,	2,918	3,583	3,193	3,969
Average,	3,333	3,814	3,367	4,564

PERCENTAGES.

1866,	21·23	26·05	21·88	30·84
1867,	22·50	25·31	21·71	30·48
1868,	22·27	24·50	21·67	31·56
1869,	20·28	25·99	22·94	30·79
1870,	22·26	24·62	22·14	30·98
1871,	21·72	24·13	22·96	31·18
1872,	21·21	25·75	22·99	30·05
1873,	21·90	25·97	22·74	29·39
1874,	21·22	26·03	22·27	30·48
1875,	21·36	26·22	23·37	29·05
Average,	21·59	25·46	22·46	30·48

Ages.—The following table presents the ages and conjugal condition of persons married in 1875, so far as those facts were mentioned in the returns.

Digitized by Google

AGES *at Marriage of 13,646* MEN *and of 13,630* WOMEN.

	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80
Men, . . .	296	5,280	4,131	1,728	861	448	321	220	135	109	72	30	11	4
Women, . . .	2,747	5,957	2,658	1,062	563	297	163	96	40	23	21	3	–	–

AGES *at Marriage of 11,334* BACHELORS *and of 12,092* MAIDS.

Bachelors, . .	296	5,197	3,826	1,317	452	134	60	33	11	8	–	–	–	–
Maids, . . .	2,734	5,808	2,363	706	276	120	51	22	6	2	–	–	–	–

AGES *at Marriage of 2,297* WIDOWERS *and of 1,523* WIDOWS.

Widowers, . .	–	81	301	407	407	313	259	187	124	101	72	30	11	4
Widows, . . .	12	142	295	355	284	175	111	74	34	19	19	3	–	–

The average age of all the men married in 1875 was . . . . . 28·9 years.
average age of all the women married in 1875 was . . . . . 25·0 "
average age of men marrying for the first time was . . . . . 26·3 "
average age of women marrying for the first time was . . . . . 23·6 "

Digitized by Google

Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons Married in Massachusetts, 1875.

MALES.	Whole No. of Marriages.	FEMALES.				
Number of the Marriage.		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Unknown.
Whole number, .	13,663	12,114	1,432	92	4	21
1st marriage, .	11,344	10,653	668	23	–	–
2d marriage, .	2,036	1,327	665	42	2	–
3d marriage, .	239	123	92	22	2	–
4th marriage, .	17	7	7	3	–	–
5th marriage, .	6	4	–	2	–	–
Unknown, . .	21	–	–	–	–	21

The percentages of first and subsequent marriages during the past ten years are shown in the following table:—

		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Sixth Marriage.	Not stated.
1866,	Males, .	82·25	15·82	1·25	·10	·01	–	·57
	Females,	87·39	11·67	·36	·01	–	–	·37
1867,	Males, .	83·25	15·04	·95	·18	·01	–	·57
	Females,	87·51	11·57	·30	·04	·01	–	·57
1868,	Males, .	83·63	14·62	1·41	·12	–	·01	·20
	Females,	87·95	11·54	·29	·02	–	–	·20
1869,	Males, .	83·81	14·38	1·42	·15	·01	·02	·20
	Females,	88·70	10·57	·47	·03	·01	–	·20
1870,	Males, .	83·97	14·12	1·41	·19	·01	–	·29
	Females,	89·06	10·22	·41	·02	–	–	·29
1871,	Males, .	84·21	14·14	1·39	·13	·01	–	·11
	Females,	89·37	10·07	·43	·01	–	–	·11
1872,	Males, .	84·96	13·39	1·46	·06	·01	–	·12
	Females,	89·15	10·27	·45	·01	–	–	·12
1873,	Males, .	84·48	14·08	1·23	·08	·01	·01	·11
	Females,	89·30	9·25	1·33	·01	–	–	·11
1874,	Males, .	83·88	14·46	1·47	·09	·01	–	·09
	Females,	89·22	10·18	·50	·01	–	–	·09
1875,	Males, .	83·03	14·90	1·75	·12	·05	–	·15
	Females,	88·66	10·48	·68	·03	–	–	·15

Digitized by Google

In 1875, there were 10,653 bachelors in Massachusetts who selected maids for their wives, and 691 bachelors who were married to widows; of widowers, there were 1,461 who married maids and 837 who married widows. There were 2,298 marriages of widowers and 1,528 marriages of widows.

The two following tables show that considerable disparity of age is not considered a hindrance to marriage by many who are matrimonially inclined.

Certain Marriages, 1875.

Ages of Males.		Ages of Females.														
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	29
	1,055	2	8	36	133	345	160	137	95	45	49	19	9	14	2	1
16	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	17	–	1	–	2	7	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	92	–	1	3	10	17	31	11	8	3	4	2	1	1	–	–
19	207	–	–	7	12	26	51	46	33	12	9	5	1	3	2	–
20	349	–	2	4	13	33	74	79	52	29	35	11	7	10	–	–
21	83	1	1	4	20	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	60	–	1	3	21	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	68	–	–	1	15	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	60	–	2	4	16	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	40	1	–	4	8	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	27	–	–	–	6	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	10	–	–	–	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	14	–	–	3	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	12	–	–	3	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	7	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
58	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
85	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

Certain Marriages.—*Ages, 1875.*

First Marriage of both Parties.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
16	16
17	14
17	16
17	17
17	19
17	20
18	16*
18	17
18	18*
18	21
18	24
19	15
19	16
19	17†
19	18
19	19
19	20‡
19	21
19	23
19	24
19	25
19	26*
20	14
20	15
20	16
21	14
21	15
21	16
22	13
22	14
23	15
23	16*
24	14
24	15‡
24	16
25	13
25	15
25	17
26	16
28	15*
28	17
29	15
29	50
30	16
31	16
50	22
60	50
64	26

1st Male. 2d Female.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
17	35
19	27
20	18
21	20
22	19
26	19
27	19
30	19
33	16
53	38
63	46

1st Male. 3d Female.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
27	18
23	26
28	27
35	27
62	65

2d Male. 3d Female.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
24	24
29	24
32	30
34	32
47	31

2d Male. 1st Female.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
24	16
38	16
40	18
42	18
49	17
50	16
50	18
58	16
67	31
76	60
80	23
86	46

2d of Both.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
20	39
23	21
24	22
24	26
24	36
25	20
26	19
28	32
30	19
34	18
43	20
47	22
48	20
71	35*
71	45
79	45

2d Male. 4th Female.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
64	53
71	67

3d Male. 1st Female.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
30	19
43	18
50	17
60	22

3d Male. 2d Female.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
21	18
58	26

3d of Both.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
47	50
49	41
53	40

3d Male. 4th Female.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
51	52
65	47

5th Male. 1st Female.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
62	36
76	55

4th Male. 1st Female.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
45	18
47	23

4th Male. 2d Female.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
44	38
79	59
85	29

4th Male. 3d Female.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
52	38
54	33
55	48
65	42

5th Male. 3d Female.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.
49	36
64	54

* Two couples. † Four couples. ‡ Three couples.

Digitized by Google

Nativity of Persons Married in 1875 in the several Counties.

	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Total Marriages,	13,663	271	450	1,134	34	1,861	251	902	333	2,204	28	608	489	3,500	1,598
American,	7,792	234	284	589	31	1,129	193	473	217	1,268	25	388	425	1,554	982
Foreign,	3,702	20	77	401	1	448	27	278	76	594	-	119	27	1,262	372
American groom and foreign bride,	964	6	35	62	1	134	12	75	14	166	-	41	9	327	82
Foreign groom and American bride,	1,204	11	54	82	1	149	19	76	26	176	3	60	28	357	162
Nativity not stated,	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES according to Nativity.—*Percentages.*

YEARS.	American.	Foreign.	Am. Groom and For. Bride.	For. Groom and Am. Bride.	Not stated.
1862, ...	62·38	26·56	4·54	4·08	2·44
1863, ...	61·34	27·85	4·44	5·14	1·23
1864, ...	60·53	28·32	4·52	6·08	·55
1865, ...	59·58	29·29	4·49	6·16	·48
1866, ...	58·81	27·84	5·32	6·51	1·52
1867, ...	58·39	28·96	5·40	6·31	·94
1868, ...	58·10	29·08	5·41	6·94	·47
1869, ...	57·48	29·26	5·24	7·58	·44
1870, ...	56·79	29·01	6·12	7·98	·10
1871, ...	55·71	29·37	6·24	8·50	·18
1872, ...	53·89	30·76	6·85	8·42	·08
1873, ...	53·26	31·12	6·56	8·99	·07
1874, ...	53·64	29·29	6·88	9·08	·15
1875, ...	57·03	27·09	7·05	8·82	·01

It is necessary, for the correct interpretation of the two preceding tables, and of the one following, to repeat the caution with reference to the comprehensiveness of the term "American,"—that it includes a class, of undetermined and indeterminable numbers, composed of men and women who are the native-born children of immigrants, and who are therefore in a strictly ethnological sense foreign. This limitation being granted, it is remarkable how uniformly the percentages of American marriages and of those called foreign are maintained.

Digitized by Google

NATIVITY OF PERSONS Married during Ten Years.—*Numbers.*

	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.
WHOLE NUMBER OF MARRIAGES,	14,428	14,451	13,856	14,826	14,721	15,746	16,142	16,437	15,564	13,663
American,	8,485	8,438	8,051	8,522	8,360	8,772	8,699	8,755	8,498	7,792
Foreign,	4,017	4,186	4,030	4,338	4,271	4,625	4,966	5,115	4,558	3,702
One party foreign,	1,706	1,692	1,711	1,900	2,075	2,321	2,465	2,556	2,485	2,168
Not stated,	220	135	64	66	15	28	12	11	23	1

Percentages of those stated, equally dividing the Half Foreign.

WHOLE NUMBER,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American,	65·73	64·85	64·58	64·17	63·89	63·19	61·57	61·08	62·67	64·96
Foreign,	34·27	35·15	35·42	35·83	36·11	36·81	38·43	38·92	37·33	35·04

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

The total number of deaths recorded in Massachusetts in 1875 was 34,978, a number greater by 3,091 than that registered in 1874. It exceeds the mean annual mortality for the ten years, 1865–74, by 7,035. This increase indicates a comparatively unsatisfactory state of the public health in Massachusetts in 1875; it means that certain conditions were present and certain causes were in operation tending to raise the rate of mortality above its usual normal average, and to make it approach that of years in which disease was exceptionally fatal. When we come to consider the causes of the deaths in the present year, we shall find that the increase in the number of deaths is accounted for by an unusual prevalence of destructive zymotic diseases. Just as the high death-rates of 1872 and 1873 were explained by the transitory but wide-spread influence of the infection of small-pox, scarlatina and cerebro-spinal meningitis, so in 1875 we find the increased mortality charged to the account of a few diseases.

The death-rate in Massachusetts for 1875 and for the previous ten years, is given in the annexed table:—

DEATH-RATE in Massachusetts.—*Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	Population.	Deaths to 1,000 Living.	No. Living to one Death.
1865,	1,267,031	20·64	48
1866,	1,302,989	18·14	55
1867,	1,339,968	16·99	59
1868,	1,377,996	18·58	54
1869,	1,417,103	18·39	54
1870,	1,457,351	18·75	53
1871,	1,494,338	18·69	54
1872,	1,532,264	22·85	44
1873,	1,571,152	21·59	46
1874,	1,611,028	19·79	51
1875,	1,651,912	21·17	47
Average,	–	19·58	51

Digitized by Google

The foregoing table includes a series of years since the civil war, a period undisturbed except by the remoter effects of the conditions which, in 1863 and 1864, caused a very high rate of mortality.

How we stand in Massachusetts with regard to the death-rate, whether or not we have occasion for rejoicing that we are more highly favored than the people of other countries are, may be seen by the comparisons offered in the following tabular statement of the rates of mortality in certain European states. The comparisons are subject to some limitations touching the completeness of the registration of deaths in the various countries and in Massachusetts, and especially regarding the density of population and the homogeneity of the different populations. It is obviously unfair to compare the death-rate of Sweden, with its twenty-one (21) persons to the square mile, with that of England and Wales, with their three hundred and eighty-nine (389) persons to the square mile, unless we take these great differences into the account. But within these limits, the comparative death-rates are instructive.

EUROPEAN STATES.—Average Annual Mortality-rates per 1,000 of Population, 1853–73.

COUNTRIES.	In the 20 years, 1853-72.	1872.
England and Wales,*	22·4	21·1
Denmark,	20·3	19·7
Sweden,	20·4	17·2
Austria,	31·9	38·5
Prussia,	27·2	28·0
The Netherlands,	25·7	24·0
France,	24·4	23·2
Average,	24·6	24·5

* The death-rate of England and Wales, in 1875, was 22·8 per 1,000.

Digitized by Google

We should hardly be ready to admit that defective registration of deaths would account for the great disparity to be observed when we place our Massachusetts death-rates beside those above quoted. It is difficult to explain the contrasts in any way better than upon the assumption of superior public health. Gratifying as this conclusion is, it does not justify self-complacency. The standard of comparison is not the average presented by other countries, but the best which enlightened experience pronounces to be attainable; and if there are any measures or instrumentalities which may still more reduce our Massachusetts death-rate, it is the part of wisdom to secure them for adoption.

The death-rate in the several counties, in 1875 and in each of the previous nine years, is given in the following table:—

Digitized by Google

COUNTY DEATH-RATES.—1866–75.

YEARS.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Whole State.
1866,	14·4	16·1	18·0	15·2	18·3	15·9	19·0	16·9	19·8	18·9	16·5	16·2	22·4	18·2	18·1
1867,	13·8	15·5	17·6	13·6	16·7	15·1	18·7	14·7	18·9	17·9	15·7	14·9	22·6	17·9	17·0
1868,	14·2	17·0	21·2	16·2	18·6	15·1	21·9	15·9	21·9	16·4	16·4	18·2	24·6	19·3	18·6
1869,	15·5	16·9	19·8	11·7	20·3	16·8	21·3	16·6	22·3	21·3	17·7	17·3	24·8	19·4	18·4
1870,	14·5	15·4	18·1	18·5	17·4	16·9	19·1	17·1	18·9	22·5	15·6	16·2	23·7	17·9	18·7
1871,	16·7	13·0	16·4	17·2	19·1	18·1	20·9	15·5	19·8	22·8	15·8	16·9	22·9	19·6	18·7
1872,	17·5	19·0	24·5	22·7	23·1	16·5	25·9	21·0	23·8	20·4	18·9	18·7	31·4	23·1	22·8
1873,	17·6	17·1	28·3	15·3	22·1	17·4	24·4	18·1	23·8	25·7	18·7	18·9	30·7	18·9	21·6
1874,	16·8	17·5	19·1	21·9	18·2	17·9	18·7	22·0	20·0	27·2	16·9	16·3	22·4	17·0	19·8
1875,	19·1	18·9	20·7	17·2	21·1	19·8	20·4	20·4	20·9	26·2	17·4	18·6	25·7	18·4	21·2
Average,	16·0	16·6	20·4	17·9	19·5	16·9	21·0	17·8	21·0	21·9	16·9	17·2	25·1	19·0	19·6

Digitized by Google

The relative order of the counties, in point of their mortality-rates in 1875, is as follows, beginning with the lowest: Dukes, Norfolk, Worcester, Plymouth, Berkshire, Barnstable, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Bristol, Middlesex, Essex, Suffolk, Nantucket.

Their relative rank, taking the mean of the decennial mortality-rates, is as follows: Barnstable, Berkshire, Franklin, Norfolk, Plymouth, Hampshire, Dukes, Worcester, Essex, Bristol, Hampden, Middlesex, Nantucket, Suffolk.

In 1875, all the counties exceeded their mean decennial death-rate, except Dukes, Hampden, Middlesex and Worcester; two of the counties—Nantucket and Suffolk—had a rate in excess of that of the State at large for the year. It will be remarked that the lowest and the highest rate fell to Dukes and Nantucket, respectively, in 1875. This fact illustrates the unsatisfactory results attending the study of vital statistics which are limited in numbers and in regard to time; Dukes and Nantucket are isolated island counties, with a combined population of 7,272, and it is manifestly unfair to place these, with their 154 deaths in 1875, beside Suffolk with its population of 364,886 and its mortality of 9,373. Both the island counties ought to give low death-rates, or they ought at least to account for their deaths in such a way as to show that the filth-diseases of crowded urban populations are kept at a distance. In point of fact, these small, practically quarantined counties do the latter thing; their bills of mortality show that consumption, old age, heart disease and cancer are the predominant causes of death.

Regarding the decennial period, 1866–75, it will be observed that Barnstable, Berkshire, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Hampshire, Norfolk, Plymouth and Worcester had an average death-rate less than that of the State for that period; these are the distinctively rural counties. The highest rate for that term of years is that of Suffolk, 25·1; the lowest, 16·0, is that of Barnstable. The highest rate in any single year of the ten was furnished by Suffolk again,—31·4 in 1872, the year of the small-pox epidemic; the lowest in any single year was that of Dukes, 11·7 in 1869; the lowest next in order was that of Berkshire, 13·0 in 1871. In the State at large, the average annual rate for the ten years is 19·6, a rate not much in excess

Digitized by Google

of the 17 considered by English statists to be a normal rate. The lowest annual rate in the last ten years was just this 17; while the highest was 22·8, in 1872.

In order to avoid the faulty inferences which may come from a comparison of districts with such diverse characters with regard to population, area and mortality as pertain to the fourteen counties, it has been customary in these reports to make a more accurate basis for analysis by grouping the statistics under six divisions, as follows:—

DEATH-RATE in Six Geographical Divisions—1875.

DIVISIONS.	Population—1875.	Deaths.	Deaths to 1,000 Living.	No. Living to one Death.
1. Metropolitan (city of Boston), .	341,919	8,925	26·10	38
2. North-Eastern (Essex, and parts of Suffolk and Middlesex), .	502,101	10,537	20·98	48
3. South-Eastern (Dukes and Nantucket, Barnstable, Plymouth, Bristol and Norfolk), . .	328,186	6,307	19·21	52
4. Midland (Worcester, and part of Middlesex), ...	238,615	4,412	18·49	54
5. Valley (Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire), ...	172,821	3,508	20·29	49
6. Western (Berkshire), ...	68,270	1,289	18·88	53
Whole State, ...	1,651,912	34,978	21·17	47

We observe here a marked contrast between the mortality-rate of an urban people and that of a rural one,—between the rate at which the inhabitants of Boston died in 1875, and that at which the farmers among the Berkshire hills passed away. How this contrast stands in a period of ten years may be observed in the next table.

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT DEATH-RATES—1866–75.

YEARS.	Metropolitan.	North-Eastern.	South-Eastern.	Midland.	Valley.	Western.	STATE.
1866, . . .	22·7	19·4	16·6	17·8	17·7	16·1	18·1
1867, . . .	23·0	18·1	15·9	17·6	16·7	15·6	17·0
1868, . . .	25·0	20·7	18·0	18·9	18·6	17·0	18·6
1869, . . .	24·9	21·8	17·9	19·2	18·8	16·9	18·4
1870, . . .	24·3	18·3	16·6	17·8	18·1	15·4	18·7
1871, . . .	23·5	19·6	16·5	19·1	18·8	13·0	18·7
1872, . . .	32·3	23·6	20·7	22·0	22·5	19·0	22·8
1873, . . .	31·4	23·4	21·9	18·8	21·1	17·1	21·6
1874, . . .	22·8	19·2	17·8	16·8	19·4	17·5	19·8
1875, . . .	26·1	20·9	19·2	18·5	20·3	18·9	21·2
Average, .	25·6	20·5	18·1	18·4	19·2	16·6	19·6

It will be observed that, in 1875, each of the districts had a higher death-rate than its mean decennial death-rate, but that the metropolitan stands alone in exceeding the rate of the State at large. There is, however, a much more decided uniformity than was exhibited in the table of county rates; that is to say, each district preserves its rate with more constancy than each county does.

In the decennial period, the highest rate, 32·3, was exhibited by the city of Boston, in 1872, a year in which the entire State sustained an excessive mortality in the presence of wide-spread epidemics. The lowest rate in any single year was 13·0, credited to Berkshire in 1871.

A review of these statistics pertaining to locality leads to the following conclusions: Berkshire, with its hills and rapid streams, its farming occupations and sparse population, its medium birth-rate and low death-rate, offers the best conditions for longevity; the Cape section, more sandy in soil, more exposed to the sea and its meteorological effects, stands next; the midland division is also midway in its salubrity; the valley

Digitized by Google

district, on either side of the Connecticut River, is fourth; the north-eastern section, with its manufacturing cities and well-settled area, stands fifth; while the city of Boston, overcrowded, badly-sewered, and containing an excess of short-lived elements in its population is, from beginning to end, at the bottom of the series.

The next table shows the death-rate in cities and towns of more than ten thousand inhabitants. The knowledge of the population, afforded by the census enables us to attain an accuracy, in calculating the rates of mortality, which is not in our power in other than census-years.

DEATH-RATE in Populous Centres.

	CITIES AND TOWNS.	1875.	1870.	1865.
1	Holyoke,	29·3*	27·2	21·4
2	Gloucester,	28·4†	23·2	24·5
3	Boston,	26·2	24·3	23·6
4	Lawrence,	26·0	17·2	25·7
5	Fall River,	24·0	20·8	21·5
6	Newburyport,	23·6	18·2	17·4
7	Cambridge,	23·3	20·4	18·9
8	Northampton,	23·2	15·9	24·6
9	Somerville,	22·9	17·6	20·4
10	Salem,	22·9	20·6	21·1
11	New Bedford,	21·7	17·8	21·2
12	Worcester,	20·9	21·8	24·9
13	Springfield,	20·9	18·5	16·0
14	Lowell,	20·5	23·2	18·6
15	Chelsea,	20·1	16·8	20·8
16	Taunton,	19·8	19·8	21·5
17	Pittsfield,	19·6	15·5	15·6
18	Lynn,	19·2	17·2	22·1
19	Adams,	18·8	17·9	17·5
20	Malden,	18·3	15·9	16·4
21	Brockton,	17·3	16·0	18·8
22	Chicopee,	16·9	18·4	26·6
23	Haverhill,	16·5	15·6	16·3
24	Fitchburg,	16·0	18·5	23·6
25	Newton,	13·9	10·1	13·9

* Including 71 deaths by fire. † Including 123 lost at sea.

The death-rate of eleven of these cities in 1875, exceeded that of the State at large, while the rate of the remaining fourteen, including some cities of considerable size, like Worcester,

Digitized by Google

Springfield, Lowell and Lynn, was less than the general average.

Seasons. The following table exhibits the influence of the seasons upon the mortality in Massachusetts in 1875:—

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months, . .	2947	2920	2779	2660	2831	2364	2893	3975	3426	2691	2645	2846
Quarters, . .	8,646			7,855			10,294			8,182		
Quarterly percentages, .	24·72			22·46			29·43			23·39		

The order of the months, with reference to the number of deaths credited to them in 1875, is as follows: August, September, January, February, July, December, May, March, October, April, November, June.

The third quarter of the year shows a marked increase of fatality. That this is not an exceptional preponderance, is shown by the annexed decennial average of quarterly percentages.

	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.
Quarter ending with—						
March, ...	24·1	23·9	23·8	24·5	22·2	23·4
June, ...	22·3	21·9	21·7	22·4	21·5	23·0
September, . . .	29·5	29·6	30·9	28·8	32·2	30·5
December, . . .	24·1	24·6	23·6	24·3	24·1	23·1

	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Average.
Quarter ending with—					
March, ...	22·1	24·3	22·6	24·7	23·6
June, ...	21·9	22·2	23·4	22·5	22·3
September, . . .	33·3	30·8	29·6	29·4	30·4
December, . . .	22·7	22·7	24·4	23·4	23·7

Digitized by Google

The comparatively great mortality-rate of the third quarter of the year is determined by the excess of infant mortality in that season. In England, the first quarter of the year, the season of greatest cold, is the period in which the greatest number of deaths occur.

Weather Record. In this connection we may profitably study the record of the weather to ascertain whether we can trace any association between variations of temperature and fluctuations in the mortality-rate. The following table gives the mean monthly temperature in 1875, and during the nine years, 1867–75, as observed at Cambridge and at Amherst:—

MEAN MONTHLY TEMPERATURE in degrees Fahrenheit.

MONTHS.	CAMBRIDGE.		AMHERST.	
	1875.	Nine Years, 1867-75.	1875.	Nine Years. 1867-75.
January,	18·1	24·4	16·7	23·4
February,	18·5	25·2	17·5	24·3
March,	28·4	30·9	27·8	31·1
April,	40·4	43·2	40·8	44·2
May,	56·2	55·3	37·1	54·2
June,	66·0	66·0	65·9	66·8
July,	71·3	71·6	69·3	70·5
August,	70·4	69·4	68·9	68·6
September,	58·0	60·6	57·3	59·8
October,	48·8	50·2	47·9	48·7
November,	33·5	36·5	33·1	35·4
December,	28·9	27·1	28·3	25·6
Average annual temperature,	44·9	46·7	44·2	46·1

It will be remarked that the temperature during the first three months of the year was much below the average; correspondingly, the percentage of deaths for that quarter was higher than

Digitized by Google

the decennial average. The third quarter, the midsummer season, had a lower temperature than usual, and was favorable to the public health. The rest of the year did not present, either with regard to mortality or with regard to temperature, any remarkable variations from the usual course.

Sex. The deaths of females exceeded the deaths of males by 290 in 1875; they were in the proportion of 102 deaths of females to every 100 deaths of males. When we consider the numbers living, the excess of females in the population accounts for this greater number, and somewhat modifies the inference that might be drawn from the above figures; the mortality-rate of males, the number of deaths to each thousand living in 1875, was 21·8; that of females was 20·5. The excess of females in our population undoubtedly affects our general death-rate favorably. Notwithstanding the disparity in the numbers of males and females living, the deaths of males have usually exceeded the deaths of females, as will be seen by the following table:—

PROPORTIONS of the Sexes when distinguished in the annual Deaths.—*Twenty-four Years.*

	Annual Average. 1852-61.	Four Years of War. 1862-65.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.
Males, ...	10,487	13,602	11,601	11,350	12,871	12,777
Females, . . .	10,602	12,748	12,003	11,369	12,695	13,231
Number of males to each 100 females, .	98·9	106·7	96·6	99·8	101·4	96·6

PROPORTIONS of the Sexes—*Concluded.*

	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.
Males, ...	13,699	13,985	17,717	17,242	15,932	17,329
Females, . . .	13,598	13,931	17,256	16,642	15,955	17,619
Number of males to each 100 females, .	100·7	100·4	102·1	103·6	99·9	98·4

Digitized by Google

DEATHS in Massachusetts in 1875.—*Ages, Sex, Rates.*

SEX.		Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
I. Deaths,	Males,	4,195	6,857	1,401	9,086	17,344
	Females,	3,517	6,002	1,860	9,772	17,634
	Totals,	7,712	12,859	3,261	18,858	34,978
II. Percentages for each sex,	Males,	24·19	39·54	8·08	52·38	100·
	Females,	19·94	34·04	10·55	55·41	100·
III. Percentage of all the deaths for each sex,	Males,	11·99	19·60	4·01	25·97	49·58
	Females,	10·06	17·16	5·32	27·94	50·42
	Totals,	22·05	36·76	9·33	53·91	100·
IV. Females to 100 males,		83·9	87·5	132·7	107·5	101·7

The results figured in the above table may be interpreted as follows: In the second series of computations (II.), it will be observed that of the deaths of males in 1875, nearly a quarter (24·19 per cent.) were those of infants under one year old; about forty per cent. were of children under five years of age; less than one-tenth (8·08 per cent.) were deaths of men in the prime of life, from twenty to thirty years old; and a little more than one-half the mortality included the deaths of boys from five to twenty years old, and of men above thirty.

The deaths of females were distributed somewhat differently with regard to age. Infants comprised one-fifth of the female decedents, and one-third of the deaths were those of children under five. Between the ages of twenty and thirty, the deaths of females exceeded those of males by 2·47 per cent.

The relation of age and sex to mortality is shown in another way, in the third series of computations. It appears that of all the deaths recorded in 1875, 22·05 per cent. (more than a fifth) were those of infants, and 36·76 per cent. (more than a third) were those of young children. Such a preponderance of infant-mortality affects the general mortality-rate at all ages very materially. The decade of life between twenty and thirty

Digitized by Google

contributed 9·33 per cent.—near one-tenth—of the total number of deaths.

The proportion of males and females among the decedents at different ages is shown in the last line of the table. In infancy and childhood, the deaths of males largely predominate, corresponding with the excess of males among the births. In adult life, the ratio is reversed, and the deaths of females exceed those of males, the ratio at the period from twenty to thirty being 132·7 females to 100 males.

By comparing the foregoing results with the figures presented in the next table, covering a period of nine years, we may learn whether the year 1875 has any exceptional features with regard to the interesting relations of age and sex to mortality. We do not find any marked contrasts until we reach the percentage proportion of females to males at the ages from twenty to thirty; the percentage of 133 female decedents at those ages to every 100 male decedents is in noteworthy excess of the average of the previous nine years.

DEATHS in Massachusetts in Nine Years, 1866–74.—*Ages*, *Sex*, *Rates*.

SEX.		Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
I. Deaths,	Males,	30,867	48,930	12,280	66,076	127,286
	Females,	25,299	42,397	14,042	70,345	126,784
	Totals,	56,166	91,327	26,322	136,421	254,070
II. Percentages for each sex,	Males,	24·25	38·44	9·65	51·91	100·
	Females,	19·95	33·44	11·08	55·48	100·
III. Percentage of all the deaths for each sex,	Males,	12·15	19·26	4·83	26·01	50·10
	Females,	9·96	16·69	5·53	27·68	49·90
	Totals,	22·11	35·95	10·36	53·69	100·
IV. Females to 100 males,		81·9	86·6	114·3	106·4	99·6

The excess of infant-mortality, which was illustrated in the last two tables, may be still farther and more accurately demonstrated by the method which is shown in the following table of percentages, giving the ratio of deaths under one year to the

Digitized by Google

births. The period chosen covers the ten years since the disturbances of registration growing out of the civil war.

INFANT-MORTALITY in Massachusetts.—*Ten Years, 1866–75.*

YEARS.	Births.	Deaths under one year.	Deaths under one year to 100 Births.
1866,	34,085	4,672	13·71
1867,	35,062	4,713	13·44
1868,	36,193	5,421	14·98
1869,	36,141	5,368	14·85
1870,	38,259	6,206	16·22
1871,	39,791	5,996	15·07
1872,	43,235	8,390	19·41
1873,	44,481	7,911	17·78
1874,	45,631	7,489	16·41
1875,	43,996	7,712	17·53
Average,	39,687	6,388	15·94

By this it appears that to every one hundred children born in Massachusetts in 1875, seventeen children under one year old died; this is a little greater than the average decennial percentage—15·94.

These percentages correspond nearly with the proportions determined by registration and otherwise with reference to infant-mortality in other countries. "According to the experience of the Netherlands, if 100,000 are born in any year, 13,139 of these will die before the first of the next January."* The English life-table, which is calculated upon a stationary population in which the births do not exceed the deaths, gives results more favorable to infant life; it shows that of 100,000 born in the year, only 9,910 will die before the beginning of the next year.

The data concerning age-distribution in the population afforded the present year by the census, enable us to give special death-rates, supplementing the computations already presented and confirming the conclusions based thereon. The following table gives the annual rate of mortality per one thousand of persons living at eleven groups of ages in 1875:—

* Dr. Edward Jarvis. "Atlantic Monthly," April, 1872.

Digitized by Google

DEATH-RATES in Massachusetts at Specified Ages—1875.

	All Ages.	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 29
Annual rate per 1,000 living, .	21·17	73·96	9·77	4·72	7·73	10·49

DEATH-RATES in Massachusetts—*Concluded.*

	30 to 39	40 to 49	50 to 59	60 to 69	70 to 79	80 and over.
Annual rate per 1,000 living, .	11·30	12·97	18·29	34·79	77·11	176·41

One cannot fail to remark the high death-rates at the extremes of life,—infancy and old age; and the fact is also prominent that the rate at which children die, lamentably great as it is, is not nearly equal to the rate which appropriately prevails after the age of threescore and ten.

The decade from ten to twenty years of age, and particularly the latter half of that period, is believed to be a critical season in the lives of boys and girls, covering as it does the time of puberty. Another critical period is in the ten years from forty to fifty. The rates of mortality at these groups of ages, for males and females, will illustrate these points, at least so far as the present year is concerned.

DEATH-RATES in Massachusetts at Specified Ages—1875.
Rate per 1,000 Living.

SEX.	All Ages.	10 to 14	15 to 19	40 to 49
PERSONS, ...	21·17	4·72	7·73	12·97
Males, ...	21·81	4·08	6·97	13·54
Females, ...	20·55	5·38	8·44	12·45

From this it does not appear that in 1875 the diseases incidental to the change of life in females were sufficiently fatal,

Digitized by Google

in connection with the ordinary causes of death, to make the decade from forty to fifty a comparatively unhealthful one for women. In the decade covering the period of puberty, girls suffered a death-rate in excess of that of boys, and this was especially marked in the latter half of the ten years after the changes incidental to puberty had transpired.

AVERAGE AGE at Death—1866–75.

YEARS.	Of all who Died.	Of all above 20 years old.
1866,	30·92	52·08
1867,	30·05	52·58
1868,	29·92	53·44
1869,	30·38	53·20
1870,	30·26	52·42
1871,	31·36	55·75
1872,	28·27	51·83
1873,	27·96	52·13
1874,	29·83	51·89
1875,	29·81	53·48
Average,	29·87	52·88

We learn from the following table (p. 55) how many of the million and a half of people in Massachusetts in 1875 reached and survived the age which Flourens gives as the proper limit of human life under the fulfilment of the natural law of longevity. There were eighteen of these centenarians; and it is fair to remark, in recognition of the fact observed by all census-enumerators that persons in giving their ages are very apt to fix upon the decennial numbers, that the century in some of the cases in the table may be something less than a hundred years in duration. One thing, however, is noteworthy: more than half these ancient decedents were born in Ireland, from which one might infer that if Celtic babies survive their second summer their chance of long life is superior.

Nativity of Decedents. In the succeeding tables (pp. 56, 57) the attempt is made to classify the deaths in 1875, and in the previous twenty-one years, according to the nativity of the deceased.

Digitized by Google

Aged One Hundred Years.—*Died in 1875.*

Date of Death.	NAME.	Age.	Place of Death.	Birthplace.	Whether previously Married or Single.
1875.					
Jan. 7,	Harry Robbins,	100	Adams,	Unknown,	Unknown.
25,	Julia Callanan (m. n. Connell),	103	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.
Feb. 11,	Catharine Greely (m. n. Kenny),	100	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.
Mar. 24,	Bartholomew Dooling,	100	Holyoke,	Ireland,	Married.
April 18,	Keziah Gray (colored),	106	Boston,	Washington, D. C.,	Married.
24,	Mary Moriarty,	102	Worcester,	Ireland,	Unknown.
May 3,	Julia Haley,	100	New Bedford,	Western Islands,	Married.
6,	Margaret Leonard,	103	Mansfield,	Ireland,	Married.
June 3,	Lydia Davis,	100	Ashburnham,	At sea,*	Married.
July 6,	Bridget McQuade,	108	Somerville,	Ireland,	Married.
Aug. 18,	Elizabeth Bolton,	100	Pittsfield,	Unknown,	Married.
22,	Rhoda Clark,	100	Auburn,	Grafton,	Married.
29,	Marian Garceau,	103	Southbridge,	Canada,	Married.
Nov. 3,	Patrick McMahon,	100	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.
18,	Timothy Malvey,	104	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.
Dec. 22,	John McCafferty,	103	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.
31,	Cooper Garfield,	100	Weston,	Weston,	Married.
–	Kate Sheehan (m. n. Cavanaugh),	100	Holyoke,	Ireland,	Married.

* From Ireland.

Digitized by Google

NATIVITY of those whose *Deaths* were registered in the Year 1875.

Nativity.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Totals.	Whole number,	34,978	615	1,289	2,713	154	4,704	669	1,922	917	5,932	1,533	1,292	9,373	3,865
	Males,	17,329	310	622	1,360	74	2,389	316	916	453	2,919	770	622	4,686	1,892
	Females,	17,619	305	667	1,350	80	2,309	351	1,005	464	3,004	762	666	4,687	1,969
	Unknown,	30	–	–	3	–	6	2	1	–	9	1	4	–	4
	Percentage,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American.	Whole number,	27,666	586	1,058	2,121	145	3,889	612	1,449	747	4,596	1,286	1,146	6,820	3,211
	Males,	13,691	288	498	1,089	68	1,953	284	708	376	2,304	548	540	3,459	1,576
	Females,	13,946	298	560	1,029	77	1,931	326	740	371	2,283	737	602	3,361	1,631
	Unknown,	29	–	–	3	–	5	2	1	–	9	1	4	–	4
	Percentage,	79·10	95·28	82·08	78·18	94·15	82·68	91·48	75·39	81·46	77·48	83·89	88·70	72·76	83·08
Foreign.	Whole number,	7,002	21	215	571	6	758	42	457	152	1,271	243	135	2,496	635
	Males,	3,354	15	117	262	3	382	21	200	67	581	122	78	1,196	310
	Females,	3,648	6	98	309	3	376	21	257	85	690	121	57	1,300	325
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Percentage,	20·02	3·42	16·68	21·05	3·90	16·11	6·28	23·78	16·58	21·43	15·85	10·45	26·63	16·43
Not stated.	Whole number,	310	8	16	21	3	57	15	16	18	65	4	11	57	19
	Males,	184	7	7	9	3	54	11	8	10	34	–	4	31	6
	Females,	125	1	9	12	–	2	4	8	8	31	4	7	26	13
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Percentage,	·88	1·30	1·24	·77	1·95	1·21	2·24	·83	1·96	1·09	·26	·85	·61	·49

Digitized by Google

The mortality-rates in 1875 were as follows, in proportion to the number living :—

	Population—1875.	Deaths.	Deaths to 1,000 of Population.
American, ...	1,225,829	27,666	22·57
Foreign, ...	418,904	7,002	16·71
Total, ...	1,651,912*	34,978†	21·17

The numbers and percentages of decedents, distinguished as American and foreign, were as follows during the last twenty-two years :—

NATIVITY of Persons Deceased in Massachusetts during Twenty-two Years—1854–75.

NATIVITY.	AVERAGES.		
	Six Years. 1854-59.	Six Years. 1860-65.	Five Years. 1866-70.
WHOLE NUMBER, . .	20,996	25,459	25,079
American, ...	16,880	21,243	19,982
Foreign, ...	3,246	3,772	4,745
Not stated, ...	870	444	352

PERCENTAGES of those stated.

American, ...	83·88	84·92	80·82
Foreign, ...	16·12	15·08	19·18

* Including 7,179 whose nativity was not ascertained.
† Including 310 whose nativity was not ascertained.

Digitized by Google

NATIVITY of Persons—*Concluded.*

NATIVITY.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.
WHOLE NUMBER, . .	27,943	35,019	33,912	31,887	34,978
American, ...	21,862	27,817	27,435	24,929	27,666
Foreign, ...	5,951	7,100	6,198	6,672	7,002
Not stated, ...	130	102	279	286	310

PERCENTAGES—*Concluded.*

American, ...	78·63	79·67	81·57	80·82	79·80
Foreign, ...	21·37	20·33	18·43	19·18	20·20

From previous comments upon the limitation of the terms "American" and "Foreign," it will appear that the comparisons instituted in the last two tables are only measurably satisfactory. Whether applied to population or to the nativity of decedents, "American" means born in the United States; while, therefore, the term "Foreign" conveys an exact idea of its meaning, we have among the native-born American class a very considerable element which is, ethnologically speaking, upon the wrong side for any such purposes of comparison as are illustrated above. The difficulty of eliminating this source of faulty conclusions grows greater, instead of becoming less, from year to year, and the question will sooner or later be an urgent one for American statists, whether the attempt to analyze vital statistics upon any basis of race-classification is any longer useful.

As in former years, we seek to diminish the chances for faulty conclusions by carrying our comparison backward one generation and making an analysis of the death returns with reference to the nativity of the parents of those who died. These statistics are summarized in the following table:—

Digitized by Google

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1875.—*Arranged by Counties and Ages.*

WHOLE STATE.

PARENTAGE.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Totals, . . .	34,978	7,712	5,111	1,603	1,993	3,245	2,743	2,361	2,336	2,760	4,925	189
American, . . .	16,556	2,848	1,640	635	847	1,355	1,229	1,080	1,283	1,832	3,694	113
Foreign, . . .	16,058	3,878	2,900	825	1,046	1,756	1,440	1,224	1,004	867	1,087	31
Half-foreign, . .	1,865	848	544	128	79	80	50	28	22	32	53	1
Not stated, . . .	499	138	27	15	21	54	24	29	27	29	91	44

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	615	82	49	24	42	63	47	32	48	70	155	3
American, . . .	550	63	42	23	41	52	40	28	40	66	152	3
Foreign, . . .	53	13	6	1	–	9	7	4	7	3	3	–
Half-foreign, . .	9	4	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
Not stated, . . .	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	1,289	248	132	66	81	119	99	80	93	119	248	4
American, . . .	745	140	60	25	35	65	52	38	61	79	190	–
Foreign, . . .	452	83	50	30	40	48	45	39	29	37	47	4
Half-foreign, . .	40	14	17	5	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Not stated, . . .	52	11	5	6	4	5	2	2	3	3	11	–

Digitized by Google

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1875—*Continued.*

BRISTOL COUNTY.

PARENTAGE.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Totals, . . .	2,713	631	349	101	155	251	193	199	183	239	399	13
American, . . .	1,245	167	110	53	74	107	82	93	98	155	301	5
Foreign, . . .	1,332	400	217	43	79	134	104	103	81	81	86	4
Half-foreign, . .	97	59	22	5	1	4	2	–	–	2	2	–
Not stated, . . .	39	5	–	–	1	6	5	3	4	1	10	4

DUKES AND NANTUCKET COUNTIES.

PARENTAGE.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Totals, . . .	154	11	3	2	8	11	11	12	13	26	54	3
American, . . .	139	9	3	2	7	8	11	8	13	24	51	3
Foreign, . . .	9	2	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	1	2	–
Half-foreign, . .	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–
Not stated, . . .	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–

ESSEX COUNTY.

PARENTAGE.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Totals, . . .	4,704	1,011	687	245	243	411	373	317	282	358	660	117
American, . . .	2,558	462	256	111	122	198	201	171	175	266	514	82
Foreign, . . .	1,858	446	360	115	107	201	164	143	100	87	126	9
Half-foreign, . .	239	100	69	19	14	9	5	2	2	5	14	–
Not stated, . . .	49	3	2	–	–	3	3	1	5	–	6	26

Digitized by Google

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	669	95	61	20	59	61	49	40	38	73	170	3
American, . . .	536	61	37	15	48	45	39	33	28	63	164	3
Foreign, . . .	119	25	22	4	10	16	10	6	10	10	6	–
Half-foreign, . .	13	9	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not stated, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	1,922	403	290	100	156	203	153	129	128	124	234	2
American, . . .	850	133	90	37	56	88	56	52	78	86	174	–
Foreign, . . .	950	216	179	55	89	110	95	73	47	36	49	1
Half-foreign, . .	79	47	18	6	3	1	1	2	–	–	1	–
Not stated, . . .	43	7	3	2	8	4	1	2	3	2	10	1

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	917	165	120	35	65	84	53	61	64	96	167	7
American, . . .	479	59	43	7	27	33	26	32	44	74	132	2
Foreign, . . .	378	89	67	26	38	45	25	23	18	17	26	4
Half-foreign, . .	35	16	10	2	–	1	–	1	1	3	1	–
Not stated, . . .	25	1	–	–	–	5	2	5	1	2	8	1

Digitized by Google

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1875—*Concluded.*

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

PARENTAGE.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Totals, . . .	5,932	1,378	937	249	318	533	503	386	352	461	799	16
American, . . .	2,648	534	261	102	124	219	235	167	168	271	564	3
Foreign, . . .	2,821	648	559	118	179	285	255	212	178	174	210	3
Half-foreign, . .	330	139	106	25	12	23	9	4	–	6	5	1
Not stated, . . .	133	57	11	4	3	6	4	3	6	10	20	9

NORFOLK COUNTY.

PARENTAGE.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Totals, . . .	1,533	277	177	72	98	131	101	109	118	168	282	–
American, . . .	925	132	80	36	45	74	48	57	85	134	234	–
Foreign, . . .	519	109	81	30	50	53	51	49	30	29	37	–
Half-foreign, . .	72	32	15	6	2	4	2	2	3	1	5	–
Not stated, . . .	17	4	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	4	6	–

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

PARENTAGE.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Totals, . . .	1,292	215	115	45	68	116	87	81	110	136	311	8
American, . . .	989	145	82	32	49	82	64	51	80	116	282	6
Foreign, . . .	251	43	29	11	16	29	21	29	29	18	26	–
Half-foreign, . .	26	13	2	2	3	2	1	–	–	1	2	–
Not stated, . . .	26	14	2	–	–	3	1	1	1	1	1	2

Digitized by Google

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	9,373	2,356	1,761	494	481	916	796	650	611	556	750	2
American, . . .	2,721	631	349	135	126	227	217	202	224	242	367	1
Foreign, . . .	5,819	1,364	1,167	311	318	646	551	430	372	300	359	1
Half-foreign, . .	755	331	243	47	34	26	23	12	11	9	19	–
Not stated, . . .	78	30	2	1	3	17	5	6	4	5	5	–

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	2,865	840	430	150	219	346	278	265	296	334	696	11
American, . . .	1,171	312	227	57	94	156	158	148	189	256	569	5
Foreign, . . .	1,497	440	163	81	119	180	112	110	103	74	110	5
Half-foreign, . .	166	84	39	10	6	7	7	3	4	3	3	–
Not stated, . . .	31	4	1	2	–	3	1	4	–	1	14	1

Digitized by Google

The foregoing table shows us that the deaths of those whose parents were native-born were greater in number in 1875 by 1,763 than in 1874; the deaths of those whose parents were foreign-born were more numerous by 1,408; and the deaths of those of mixed parentage, one parent being of native and the other of foreign stock, were increased by 218.

In the next table, based on the foregoing, the comparisons are made more manifest by means of percentages; in calculating these percentages, the numbers under the head "half-foreign" have been divided equally. It will be remarked that in childhood the deaths of those whose parents are foreign-born predominate; this disparity lessens as the age of those who died increases, until at some point beyond the age of fifty the percentages cancel, and thenceforward the decedents of native-born parentage are the more numerous. These differences are quite constant from year to year.

	Under 5 years.	5 to 20	20 to 50	Over 50
1867.				
American parents,	2,947	1,197	3,182	4,958
Foreign "	4,432	987	2,536	1,393
Half-foreign "	504	101	100	58
Percentages.				
American parents,	40·6	54·6	55·5	77·8
Foreign "	59·4	45·4	44·5	22·2
1868.				
American parents,	3,501	1,189	3,280	5,248
Foreign "	5,067	1,193	2,763	1,855
Half-foreign "	667	110	82	69
Percentages.				
American parents,	41·5	49·9	54·2	73·6
Foreign "	58·5	50·1	45·8	26·4
1869.				
American parents,	3,538	1,250	3,337	5,492
Foreign "	4,854	1,194	3,018	1,922
Half-foreign "	721	110	90	81
Percentages.				
American parents,	42·8	51·1	52·5	73·8
Foreign "	57·2	48·9	47·5	26·2

Digitized by Google

	Under 5 years.	5 to 20	20 to 50	Over 50
1870.				
American parents,	3,601	1,107	3,474	5,645
Foreign "	5,284	1,171	3,462	2,082
Half-foreign "	799	104	84	82
Percentages.				
American parents,	41·3	48·7	50·1	72·8
Foreign "	58·7	51·3	49·9	27·2
1871.				
American parents,	3,386	1,109	3,456	5,765
Foreign "	5,191	1,364	3,647	2,996
Half-foreign "	824	99	107	75
Percentages.				
American parents,	40·4	45·1	48·7	71·3
Foreign "	59·6	54·9	51·3	28·7
1872.				
American parents,	4,779	1,463	3,986	6,405
Foreign "	7,551	1,752	4,489	2,471
Half-foreign "	1,150	155	146	93
Percentages.				
American parents,	39·7	45·7	47·1	71·9
Foreign "	60·3	54·3	52·9	28·1
1873.				
American parents,	4,167	1,295	3,925	6,291
Foreign "	6,491	1,878	4,422	2,748
Half-foreign "	1,178	210	153	117
Percentages.				
American parents,	38·7	41·4	47·1	69·3
Foreign "	61·3	58·6	52·9	30·7
1874.				
American parents,	4,103	1,251	3,414	5,927
Foreign "	6,213	1,597	4,021	2,758
Half-foreign "	1,210	181	152	102
Percentages.				
American parents,	40·9	44·3	46·0	68·0
Foreign "	59·1	55·7	54·0	32·0
1875.				
American parents,	4,488	1,482	3,664	6,809
Foreign "	6,778	1,871	4,420	2,958
Half-foreign "	1,392	207	158	107
Percentages.				
American parents,	40·9	44·5	45·4	69·5
Foreign "	59·1	55·5	54·6	30·5

Digitized by Google

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Of the 34,978 deaths in 1875, we know the causes of 33,961. It is in this department, the determination and certifying of the causes of death, that registration relies very largely upon the intelligence and fidelity of physicians. The abstract numbers of the dead are easy to ascertain, but the causes of the mortality are often obscure to the sharpest faculty of medical observation. It is of the utmost importance that physicians should realize the responsible act involved in the signing of a medical certificate of the cause of a death, and that they should give to that act their earnest consideration for the promotion of accuracy and the avoidance of error.

The causes of death in 1875, classified under the five grand divisions, were distributed as follows:—

CLASSES.	Deaths.	Percentage.	Deaths to 1,000 of Population.*
Zymotic diseases, ...	9,740	28·6	6·07
Constitutional diseases, ...	8,160	24·3	5·09
Local diseases, ...	10,813	31·8	6·74
Developmental diseases, . . .	3,826	11·2	2·38
Violent deaths, ...	1,422	4·1	·89
Totals, ...	33,961	100·	21·17

* Corrected for unspecified causes of death.

The mortality-rate from zymotic diseases was considerably in excess of what it should be in a healthy community, though not greater than the rate of some former years. The mortality-rate from this class of diseases in England during the twenty years, 1850–69, averaged 5·08 per 1,000 per annum. It is this class, containing the contagious affections and the

Digitized by Google

group of distinctively "filth diseases," that sanitarians are apt to regard as affording a guide to the condition of the public health in any community; a low death-rate from zymotic diseases indicates a satisfactory sanitary state.

The class of constitutional diseases, embracing the groups of which cancer and tubercle are the bases, does not vary much from year to year, but preserves a uniform rate.

Local diseases, affecting separate organs of the body or separate systems of organs, are liable, like the zymotic diseases, to marked fluctuations in their degree of fatality; but, unlike the zymotic group, the local diseases are determined in their intensity by meteorological rather than by sanitary conditions. In 1875, the local diseases caused an excess of deaths, particularly marked in the early months of the year, when the temperature was exceptionally low.

The deaths from developmental diseases and from violence did not vary much in their relative numbers from the mortality ascribed to these causes in former years.

How these five classes of the causes of death have been related to each other in the last ten years, appears in the next table.

CAUSES OF DEATH.—*Percentages for Ten Years.*

YEARS.	CLASSES.				
	Zymotic.	Constitutional.	Local.	Developmental.	Violent Deaths.
1866, ...	24·3	26·6	26·8	18·1	4·2
1867, ...	23·6	26·3	27·2	19·0	3·9
1868, ...	27·3	25·0	28·4	15·3	4·0
1869, ...	26·8	25·5	27·9	15·6	4·2
1870, ...	25·6	26·6	28·1	15·6	4·1
1871, ...	23·3	25·9	29·1	17·1	4·6
1872, ...	30·9	23·1	27·7	14·6	3·7
1873, ...	28·7	23·8	27·9	15·2	4·4
1874, ...	25·7	23·8	30·4	15·7	4·4
1875, ...	28·6	24·3	31·8	11·2	4·1

Digitized by Google

The following table gives the number of deaths from the most destructive *zymotic diseases* during the past ten years, and enables one to see what affections of this class were more than usually fatal and prevalent in 1875. It will be noticed that croup, diphtheria and scarlatina exceed their usual fatality:—

YEARS.	DISEASES.							
	Dysentery.	Typhoid Fever.	Whooping Cough.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Cholera Infantum.
1866, . .	949	1,091	287	431	399	109	385	1,078
1867, . .	658	965	297	356	251	194	828	966
1868, . .	685	896	247	485	297	287	1,369	1,561
1869, . .	481	1,205	320	473	296	222	1,405	1,424
1870, . .	471	1,333	330	434	242	269	683	1,914
1871, . .	389	1,116	243	473	274	131	867	1,718
1872, . .	564	1,703	363	480	273	428	1,377	3,254
1873, . .	435	1,406	264	435	310	180	1,472	2,553
1874, . .	366	1,147	449	411	502	161	1,382	2,322
1875, . .	437	1,059	242	680	1,200	233	1,684	2,606

The most fatal of the group of *constitutional diseases* are shown in the next table:—

YEARS.	DISEASES.		YEARS.	DISEASES.	
	Cancer.	Consumption.		Cancer.	Consumption.
1866, . . .	416	4,600	1871, . . .	551	5,070
1867, . . .	395	4,362	1872, . . .	542	5,556
1868, . . .	445	4,437	1873, . . .	611	5,556
1869, . . .	492	4,659	1874, . . .	585	5,284
1870, . . .	516	5,003	1875, . . .	593	5,738

Digitized by Google

The principal diseases of the *local* class have been fatal during the ten years, as follows :—

YEARS.	DISEASES.									
	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.	Insanity.	Convulsions.	Heart Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Peritonitis.	Bright's Disease.
1866, . .	261	487	106	465	840	202	92	1,639	65	34
1867, . .	281	469	111	477	872	208	94	1,378	77	54
1868, . .	311	630	91	499	977	241	100	1,651	67	76
1869, . .	331	607	87	479	911	239	93	1,736	72	125
1870, . .	394	630	103	527	978	259	75	1,718	86	140
1871, . .	390	714	89	522	1,149	272	90	1,858	69	199
1872, . .	409	791	103	658	1,218	287	81	2,295	100	223
1873, . .	431	858	88	629	1,252	328	90	2,097	102	271
1874, . .	433	775	100	595	1,293	395	103	2,386	129	299
1875, . .	460	896	118	607	1,355	433	103	2,940	155	293

Some noteworthy features characterize this group. While insanity has shown very little change in the ten years in point of fatality, apoplexy and paralysis have nearly doubled the number of their decedents, and their rates have risen from 20·49 and 38·23 per 100,000 in 1866 to 27·85 and 54·23 in 1875. Heart diseases have grown progressively fatal. Bronchitis and pneumonia show a marked increase. Bright's disease is especially remarkable for its rise in the scale; the numerical increase has its corresponding accession in the death-rate, which advances from 2·67 per 100,000 of the population in 1866 to 17·74 in 1875.

The class of diseases and conditions denominated *developmental* has been destructive to human life in the last ten years in Massachusetts, as follows :—

Digitized by Google

YEARS.	DISEASES.				
	Teething.	Childbirth.	Abortion.	Puerp. Convulsions.	Old Age.
1866,	220	196	1	–	1,358
1867,	275	193	4	–	1,341
1868,	234	208	6	8	1,309
1869,	254	251	4	25	1,375
1870,	308	252	8	17	1,444
1871,	260	229	1	16	1,554
1872,	367	267	3	15	1,664
1873,	348	301	2	28	1,672
1874,	286	293	7	34	1,549
1875,	325	298	10	–	1,732

The mortality ascribed to abortion must represent imperfectly the mischief done by that pernicious practice at the hands of unscrupulous infanticides; it is easy to invent, in fatal cases of criminal abortion, a fictitious cause of death.

Violent deaths have occurred as follows:—

YEARS.	DISEASES.							
	Burns and Scalds.	Poison.	Railroad Accidents.	Drowning.	Frozen,	Heat.	Homicide.	Suicide.
1866,	96	24	94	222	8	59	11	73
1867,	75	23	84	247	10	8	15	75
1868,	70	25	96	231	3	85	16	88
1869,	83	26	93	283	3	1	25	92
1870,	89	26	133	306	2	46	29	91
1871,	101	29	161	346	2	10	25	122
1872,	93	26	122	299	2	71	27	117
1873,	88	30	126	432	2	22	26	117
1874,	84	45	104	436	2	18	26	115
1875,	171	23	102	330	12	11	23	159

The remarkable increase in the number of suicidal deaths cannot fail to arrest attention.

In the next table, we have the relative order of the ten most destructive diseases and causes of death during the past ten years in Massachusetts. For the first time since 1865, diphtheria secures a place the present year in this list.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF SUCCESSION of Ten Principal Diseases.—*Ten Years.*

1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.
Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,
Pneumonia,	Infantile,	Pneumonia,	Pneumonia,	Cholera Infantum,
Infantile,	Pneumonia,	Cholera Infantum,	Cholera Infantum,	Pneumonia,
Old Age,	Old Age,	Scarlatina,	Scarlatina,	Old Age,
Typhus,	Cholera Infantum,	Old Age,	Old Age,	Typhus,
Cholera Infantum,	Typhus,	Heart Disease,	Typhus,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,
Dysentery,	Heart Disease,	Apoplexy and Paralysis,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Heart Disease,
Heart Disease,	Scarlatina,	Typhus,	Heart Disease,	Infantile,
Apoplexy and Paralysis,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Dysentery,	Infantile,	Scarlatina,
Croup.	Dysentery.	Infantile.	Cephalitis.	Cephalitis.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF SUCCESSION of Ten Principal Diseases.—*Ten Years*—Concluded.

1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.—Numbers.	
Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	5,738
Pneumonia,	Cholera Infantum,	Cholera Infantum,	Pneumonia,	Pneumonia,	2,940
Cholera Infantum,	Pneumonia,	Pneumonia,	Cholera Infantum,	Cholera Infantum,	2,606
Old Age,	Typhus,	Old Age,	Old Age,	Old Age,	1,732
Heart Disease,	Old Age,	Scarlatina,	Scarlatina,	Scarlatina,	1,684
Typhus,	Scarlatina,	Typhus,	Heart Disease,	Heart Disease,	1,355
Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Heart Disease,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Typhoid Fever,	Diphtheria,	1,200
Scarlatina,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Heart Disease,	Paralysis,	Typhoid Fever,	1,059
Infantile.	Cephalitis,	Infantile,	Cephalitis,	Paralysis,	896
Cephalitis.	Small-pox.	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.	Cancer.	Cephalitis,	694

Digitized by Google

In the following table, we design to show the relative prevalence of the five most destructive causes of death in each county in 1875. This is ascertained by finding the percentage which each disease bears to the whole number of specified causes in each county. This enables us to make several interesting comparisons. Thus, while consumption is easily first in the list in every county, there is considerable difference in the counties as to the relation which it bears to other causes of death; in Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket, and Plymouth, phthisis destroyed the lives of more than one-fifth the total number of those decedents whose deaths had their causes specified in the registration returns; the exposed geographical position of these counties will at once occur to mind. In the second column, pneumonia holds the chief place; in Berkshire, that distinction is disputed by diphtheria, whose fatal prevalence beyond the Connecticut River is thus attested; in Barnstable and Plymouth counties, old age stands next to consumption as a cause of mortality. In the third column, cholera infantum appears prominently, especially in the populous counties. Franklin County is noteworthy with regard to the large percentages of mortality from pneumonia and diphtheria. Typhoid fever is less prevalent than usual, and old age is assigned as the cause of more than the ordinary number of deaths; undoubtedly this extraordinary mortality among old people was determined in considerable degree by the cold winter of 1874–5. Diphtheria stands second in Berkshire, third in Franklin, and fifth in Barnstable, Hampden and Suffolk. Scarlatina is fourth in Middlesex and Suffolk, and fifth in Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

The Five most Destructive CAUSES OF DEATH *in each County—1875.*

COUNTY.	1	2	3	4	5
Barnstable, . .	Consumption, . 22·4	Old Age, . . 8·5	Pneumonia, . 8·3	Heart Disease, . 7·7	Diphtheria, . 4·0
Berkshire, . .	Consumption, . 15·5	Diphtheria, . 8·9	Pneumonia, . 8·6	Cholera Infan., 6·9	Old Age, . . 6·3
Bristol, . . .	Consumption, . 17·2	Cholera Infan., 9·1	Pneumonia, . 7·9	Old Age. . . 5·5	Heart Disease, . 3·8
Dukes and Nantucket,	Consumption, . 23·4	Old Age, . . 16·2	Heart Disease, 7·1	Typhoid Fever, 5·8	Cancer, . . 5·8
Essex, . . .	Consumption, . 16·6	Scarlatina, . 8·1	Pneumonia, . 7·8	Cholera Infan., 6·9	Old Age, . . 4·5
Franklin, . . .	Consumption, . 18·1	Pneumonia, . 12·1	Diphtheria, . 11·7	Old Age, . . 9·1	Cholera Infan., . 3·4
Hampden, . .	Consumption, . 15·2	Pneumonia, . 8·4	Cholera Infan., 7·4	Old Age, . . 6·9	Diphtheria, . . 4·9
Hampshire, . .	Consumption, . 17·6	Pneumonia, . 10·8	Cholera Infan., 8·4	Old Age, . . 7·5	Typhoid Fever, . 5·5
Middlesex, . .	Consumption, . 16·3	Pneumonia, . 8·5	Cholera Infan., 8·5	Scarlatina, . 5·5	Old Age, . . 4·4

Digitized by Google

Norfolk, . . .	Consumption, . 18·3	Pneumonia, . 8·7	Old Age, . . 7·0	Cholera Infan., 6·4	Scarlatina, . . 5·1
Plymouth, . . .	Consumption, . 20·3	Old Age, . . 8·3	Pneumonia, . 7·1	Cholera Infan., 5·9	Paralysis, . . 3·9
Suffolk, . . .	Consumption, . 15·5	Pneumonia, . 7·9	Cholera Infan., 7·8	Scarlatina, . 5·9	Diphtheria, . . 4·6
Worcester, . .	Consumption, . 15·9	Pneumonia, . 10·2	Cholera Infan., 7·8	Old Age, . . 5·7	Heart Disease, . 4·6

Digitized by Google

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1875.*

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhoid.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
	Totals,	1,200	437	1,059	233	1,684	680	2,606	5,738	2,940	34
SEX.	Males,	564	209	549	112	863	367	1,398	2,577	1,473	18
	Females,	635	228	510	121	820	313	1,206	3,160	1,467	16
	Not stated,	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–
MONTHS.	January,	98	6	74	48	177	78	7	435	365	2
	February,	62	2	62	38	156	48	7	492	489	8
	March,	48	6	52	31	165	44	13	482	362	8
	April,	51	6	55	18	164	42	10	492	322	2
	May,	59	5	56	24	172	35	12	515	320	3
	June,	62	11	49	14	163	28	50	436	142	1
	July,	65	50	42	13	131	28	602	446	94	3
	August,	69	143	100	19	87	24	1,167	463	70	1
	September,	109	134	179	4	70	45	604	500	93	1
	October,	159	47	190	8	95	86	108	497	144	–
	November,	191	17	122	8	131	123	13	476	212	–
	December,	227	10	78	8	173	99	13	504	327	5

Digitized by Google

Totals,	1,200	437	1,059	233	1,684	680	2,606	5,738	2,940	34
AGES. Under 5,	639	212	75	185	1,127	565	2,606	340	955	17
5 to 10,	361	18	70	24	413	103	–	55	78	2
10 to 15,	79	9	74	5	76	8	–	123	31	1
15 to 20,	38	7	143	5	35	–	–	543	79	3
20 to 30,	31	13	238	11	21	–	–	1,610	168	7
30 to 40,	28	21	116	1	7	–	–	1,110	220	1
40 to 50,	11	24	97	1	1	–	–	676	248	1
50 to 60,	6	24	82	1	1	2	–	463	280	–
60 to 70,	3	34	87	–	1	–	–	464	355	1
70 to 80,	2	54	54	–	–	1	–	275	366	1
Over 80,	2	20	18	–	–	–	–	62	155	–
Not stated,	–	1	5	–	2	1	–	17	5	–

Digitized by Google

The PERCENTAGES *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1875.*

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhoid.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males,	47·00	47·83	51·84	48·07	51·25	53·97	53·64	44·91	50·11	52·94
	Females,	52·92	52·17	48·16	51·93	48·69	46·03	46·28	55·07	49·89	47·06
	Not stated,	·08	–	–	–	·06	–	·08	·02	–	–
MONTHS.	January,	8·17	1·37	6·99	20·60	10·51	11·47	·27	7·58	12·42	5·88
	February,	5·17	·46	5·86	16·31	9·26	7·06	·27	8·58	16·63	23·53
	March,	4·00	1·37	4·91	13·30	9·80	6·47	·50	8·40	12·31	23·53
	April,	4·25	1·37	5·19	7·73	9·74	6·18	·38	8·58	10·95	5·88
	May,	4·92	1·15	5·29	10·30	10·21	5·15	·46	8·97	10·89	8·82
	June,	5·17	2·52	4·63	6·01	9·68	4·11	1·92	7·60	4·83	2·94
	July,	5·42	11·44	3·97	5·58	7·78	4·11	23·10	7·77	3·19	8·82
	August,	5·75	32·72	9·44	8·16	5·17	3·53	44·78	8·07	2·38	2·94
	September,	9·08	30·66	16·90	1·72	4·16	6·62	23·18	8·71	3·17	2·94
	October,	13·25	10·76	17·94	3·43	5·64	12·65	4·14	8·66	4·90	–
	November,	15·91	3·89	11·52	3·43	7·78	18·09	·50	8·30	7·21	–
	December,	18·91	2·29	7·36	3·43	10·27	14·56	·50	8·78	11·12	14·71

Digitized by Google

Ages.										
Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Under 5,	53·25	48·51	7·08	79·39	66·92	83·09	100·00	5·93	32·48	50·00
5 to 10,	30·08	4·12	6·61	10·30	24·52	15·15	–	·96	2·65	5·88
10 to 15,	6·58	2·06	6·99	2·15	4·51	1·17	–	2·14	1·06	2·94
15 to 20,	3·17	1·60	13·50	2·15	2·08	–	–	9·46	2·69	8·82
20 to 30,	2·58	2·97	22·47	4·72	1·25	–	–	28·06	5·71	20·59
30 to 40,	2·33	4·83	10·95	·43	·42	–	–	19·34	7·48	2·94
40 to 50,	·92	5·49	9·16	·43	·06	–	–	11·78	8·44	2·94
50 to 60,	·50	5·49	7·75	·43	·06	·29	–	8·07	9·52	–
60 to 70,	·25	7·78	8·22	–	·06	–	–	8·09	12·08	2·94
70 to 80,	·17	12·35	5·10	–	–	·15	–	4·79	12·45	2·94
Over 80,	·17	4·57	1·70	–	–	–	–	1·08	5·27	–
Not stated,	–	·23	·47	–	·12	·15	–	·30	·17	–

Digitized by Google

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Thirteen Years, 1863–75.*

	THIRTEEN YEARS.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhoid.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
	Totals,	7,367	9,325	16,401	2,811	15,161	6,794	22,912	64,326	24,716	3,091
SEX.	Males,	3,418	4,645	8,527	1,435	7,612	3,552	12,100	29,270	12,775	1,860
	Females,	3,943	4,670	7,871	1,375	7,545	3,239	10,783	35,046	11,938	1,228
	Not stated,	6	10	3	1	4	3	29	10	3	3
MONTHS.	January,	725	79	1,064	169	1,698	804	100	5,375	2,884	448
	February,	563	86	855	223	1,534	650	84	5,093	3,096	273
	March,	521	91	956	279	1,734	654	123	5,895	3,368	259
	April,	485	108	885	321	1,594	531	135	5,533	2,852	243
	May,	429	113	821	365	1,510	427	168	5,747	2,373	268
	June,	434	251	732	350	1,183	303	502	4,853	1,332	186
	July,	472	1,310	970	363	921	262	5,697	5,139	957	177
	August,	449	3,156	1,732	265	747	273	9,200	5,537	770	114
	September,	639	2,658	2,339	101	684	414	5,003	5,418	989	146
	October,	841	1,068	2,686	79	883	669	1,500	5,274	1,424	210
	November,	912	280	1,933	123	1,192	901	285	5,173	2,063	289
	December,	894	121	1,416	172	1,477	906	113	5,269	2,604	478
	Unknown,	3	4	12	1	4	–	2	20	4	–

Digitized by Google

Totals,	7,367	9,325	16,401	2,811	15,161	6,794	22,912	64,326	24,716	3,091
Ages. Under 5,	3,699	5,100	1,506	2,248	10,068	5,856	22,912	4,118	9,107	987
5 to 10,	2,038	661	1,041	249	3,700	835	–	685	727	212
10 to 15,	620	202	1,231	42	768	61	–	1,199	290	101
15 to 20,	288	157	2,344	61	274	10	–	5,588	594	262
20 to 30,	299	327	3,888	97	213	7	–	17,391	1,485	833
30 to 40,	197	350	1,821	34	63	6	–	12,033	1,690	327
40 to 50,	78	363	1,266	31	19	3	–	8,136	1,896	135
50 to 60,	48	458	1,069	11	19	2	–	5,806	2,107	95
60 to 70,	50	562	1,063	12	8	–	–	5,214	2,691	57
70 to 80,	28	676	784	14	3	1	–	3,177	2,690	30
Over 80,	3	426	299	5	1	1	–	686	1,337	17
Not stated,	19	43	89	7	25	12	–	293	102	35

Digitized by Google

The Percentages of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Thirteen Years, 1863–75.

	THIRTEEN YEARS.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhoid.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX	Males,	46·40	49·81	51·99	51·05	50·21	52·28	52·81	45·50	51·70	60·17
	Females,	53·52	50·08	47·99	48·91	49·77	47·68	47·06	54·48	48·30	39·73
	Not stated,	·08	·11	·02	·04	·02	·04	·13	·02	–	·10
MONTHS	January,	9·84	·85	6·49	6·01	11·20	11·83	·44	8·36	11·67	14·49
	February,	7·64	·92	5·21	7·93	10·12	9·57	·37	7·92	12·53	8·83
	March,	7·07	·98	5·83	9·93	11·44	9·63	·54	9·16	13·63	8·38
	April,	6·58	1·16	5·40	11·42	10·52	7·82	·59	8·60	11·54	7·86
	May,	5·82	1·21	5·01	12·98	9·96	6·28	·74	8·94	9·60	8·67
	June,	5·89	2·69	4·46	12·45	7·80	4·46	2·19	7·54	5·39	6·02
	July,	6·41	14·05	5·91	12·91	6·07	3·86	24·86	7·99	3·87	5·73
	August,	6·10	33·84	10·56	9·43	4·93	4·02	40·15	8·61	3·11	3·69
	September,	8·67	28·51	14·26	3·59	4·51	6·09	21·84	8·42	4·00	4·73
	October,	11·42	11·45	16·38	2·81	5·83	9·85	6·55	8·20	5·76	6·79
	November,	12·38	3·00	11·79	4·39	7·86	13·26	1·24	8·04	8·35	9·35
	December,	12·14	1·30	8·63	6·12	9·74	13·33	·49	8·19	10·54	15·46
	Unknown,	·04	·04	·07	·03	·02	–	–	·03	·01	–

Digitized by Google

Ages.										
Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Under 5,	50·21	54·69	9·18	79·96	66·41	86·20	100·00	6·40	36·85	31·93
5 to 10,	27·66	7·09	6·35	8·86	24·40	12·29	–	1·07	2·94	6·86
10 to 15,	8·42	2·17	7·51	1·50	5·07	·90	–	1·86	1·17	3·27
15 to 20,	3·91	1·68	14·29	2·17	1·81	·15	–	8·69	2·40	8·48
20 to 30,	4·06	3·51	23·71	3·45	1·41	·10	–	27·03	6·01	26·95
30 to 40,	2·67	3·75	11·10	1·21	·42	·09	–	18·70	6·84	10·58
40 to 50,	1·06	3·89	7·72	1·10	·12	·04	–	12·65	7.67	4·37
50 to 60,	·65	4·91	6·52	·39	·12	·03	–	9·03	8·52	3·07
60 to 70,	·68	6·03	6·48	·43	·05	–	–	8·10	10·89	1·84
70 to 80,	·38	7·25	4·78	·50	·02	·01	–	4·94	10·89	·97
Over 80,	·04	4·57	1·82	·18	–	·01	–	1·07	5·41	·55
Not stated,	·26	·46	·54	·25	·17	·18	–	·46	·41	1·13

Digitized by Google

The data presented upon the preceding pages suggest that a more detailed study of some of the principal causes of mortality in Massachusetts may be of interest.

Apoplexy. There were 460 fatal cases of apoplexy in 1875, 252 males and 208 females. It will be interesting in this connection to bring together for comparison the more important of the fatal affections of the nervous system, the group which represents the wear and tear, the mental overwork and anxiety which characterize this generation. Does the feverish activity of our times make any impress upon the mortality from the diseases of the sensitive nervous system, and is the effect progressive? Let us select four diseases of adult life, and carry the comparison through a series of twenty years.

YEARS.	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.	Insanity.	Unspecified Diseases of the Brain.	Totals.
1856,	164	293	34	602	1,093
1857,	163	331	58	600	1,152
1858,	197	369	62	617	1,245
1859,	207	375	59	610	1,251
1860,	238	402	71	730	1,441
1861,	274	417	61	764	1,516
1862,	251	401	66	716	1,434
1863,	268	471	62	798	1,599
1864,	321	473	64	1,068	1,926
1865,	263	479	75	964	1,781
1866,	261	487	106	885	1,739
1867,	281	469	111	806	1,667
1868,	311	630	91	922	1,954
1869,	331	607	87	923	1,948
1870,	394	630	103	968	2,095
1871,	390	714	89	998	2,191
1872,	409	791	103	1,487	2,790
1873,	431	858	88	1,184	2,561
1874,	433	775	100	1,134	2,442
1875,	460	896	118	1,142	2,616

Our table makes manifest a marked increase in the mortality from diseases of the nervous centres during a score of years, and this numerical increase is out of proportion to the increase of population meanwhile. Selecting the quinquennial years, when the population was determined by the census, the

Digitized by Google

mortality-rates from this group of diseases for the four years per 10,000 of the population were as follows:—

	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.
Mortality-rates per 10,000 from—				
Apoplexy, ...	1·93	2·08	2·70	2·78
Paralysis, ...	3·26	3·78	4·32	5·43
Insanity, ...	·58	·59	·71	·71
Unspecified Diseases of the Brain, .	5·93	7·61	6·64	6·91
Totals, ...	11·70	14·06	14·37	15·83

The fatality of these diseases falls most heavily upon persons beyond middle life, and upon dwellers in the cities. In 1875, for example, of the 460 deaths from apoplexy, 348 (75 per cent.) were those of persons over fifty years old; and 135 (nearly one-third) occurred in Suffolk County. Of the 896 deaths credited to paralysis, the four populous counties, Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, and Worcester, returned 577,—nearly two-thirds of the entire mortality; and 778 of the decedents (87 per cent.) were over fifty years old.

Bronchitis, which stands at the head of the list of most fatal diseases in England, caused 433 deaths in Massachusetts in 1875. The mortality was distributed according to age, as follows:—

AGES.	Numbers.	Percentages.
Under 5, ...	277	64·0
5 to 50, ...	50	11·5
Over 50, ...	106	24·5
Totals, ...	433	100·0

Digitized by Google

Cancer was the cause of 593 deaths in 1875; there were 173 males among the decedents and 420 females, a very great excess of the latter. Only 17 of the deaths were returned as having occurred at ages under 30 years; at ages from 30 to 50, the deaths numbered 161,—27·1 per cent. of the whole; at ages from 50 to 70, there were 276 deaths,—46·6 per cent. of the whole; and there were 140 deaths of persons over 70 years old.

Cholera Infantum. The deaths referred to this cause, in 1875, numbered 2,606,—7·45 per cent. of the deaths from all causes. The average annual mortality for the five years, 1871–75, was 2,491. If we include in one group the deaths from the summer diseases of infancy,—cholera infantum, diarrhœa and dysentery,—there was a loss of 2,988 children in 1875 from these combined causes. The mortality-rate among children under five years old, from cholera infantum alone, was 14·99 per 1,000, one death to every sixty-seven living; or, if we presume these deaths to have been limited to infants under three years old, the death-rate was 25·26 per 1,000,—an enormous sacrifice of young lives from this single cause. During the five years since 1871, 12,453 children have been destroyed by this disease in Massachusetts.

The record of mortality included every month of the year 1875, but the months of July, August, and September gave 91 per cent. of the total number of deaths; August alone had a record of 1,167 deaths, 44·78 per cent. of the whole.

As has been repeatedly shown, the fatality of cholera infantum falls heaviest upon the crowded populous centres and avoids the sparsely settled country. The year 1875 is not an exception in this respect; the death-rate in Suffolk County among children under five years old was 18·35 per 1,000; one death from cholera infantum occurred to every 67 children under five years of age. In the State at large, Suffolk County excepted, the rate was 14 per 1,000.

Consumption. This expressive word, conveying so much of suggestive import with regard to New England vital statistics, maintains its conspicuous place in the list of the destroyers of Massachusetts lives. In 1875, the wasting pulmonary diseases,

Digitized by Google

which are grouped as consumption, were the occasion of 5,738 deaths, a number 454 greater than was attributed to this cause in 1874. These deaths were 16·4 per cent. of the total mortality of 1875.

The mortality was quite uniformly distributed throughout the seasons of the year, as the accompanying table shows.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months, . .	435	492	482	492	515	436	446	463	500	497	476	504
Quarters, . .	1,409			1,443			1,409			1,477		

The month of May was the month in which most deaths occurred; this may be accounted for partly by the unseasonably cold weather of the month previous, and partly by the fact that phthisical patients succumb readily in the spring after the confinement and depressing effects of the winter.

By the next table, we learn upon which sex and at what period of life the disease bears most heavily:—

DEATHS from Consumption.—*Sex and Ages.*

	Numbers.	Percentages.	Mortality-rate per 100,000 living.
Males, ...	2,577	44·91	324
Females, ...	3,161	55·09	368
Totals, ...	5,738	100·00	347
Under 15, ...	518	9·03	107
15 to 20, ...	543	9·46	328
20 to 30, ...	1,610	28·06	518
30 to 40, ...	1,110	19·34	461
40 to 50, ...	676	11·78	369
Over 50, ...	1,264	22·03	495
Age not stated, ...	17	·30	–
All ages, ...	5,738	100·00	347

Consumption is most fatal to females, and in the decade of life between 20 and 30 years.

Digitized by Google

The following table shows the relation of the counties to each other with reference to deaths from consumption in 1875.

COUNTIES.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of the total mortality.	Deaths to each 100,000 living.
Barnstable,	134	22·4	417
Berkshire,	190	15·5	278
Bristol,	479	17·2	365
Dukes and Nantucket,	36	23·4	495
Essex,	789	16·6	353
Franklin,	115	18·1	341
Hampden,	285	15·2	302
Hampshire,	157	17·6	350
Middlesex,	959	16·3	338
Norfolk,	279	18·3	316
Plymouth,	258	20·3	372
Suffolk,	1,441	15·5	395
Worcester,	616	15·9	293
Whole State,	5,738	16·4	347

If we arrange the counties in their order of mortality with relation to consumption and to deaths by all causes, they will rank as shown in the next table.

COUNTIES.	Consumption.	Deaths by all causes.
Barnstable,	12	5
Berkshire,	1	4
Bristol,	9	9
Dukes and Nantucket,	13	12
Essex,	8	11
Franklin,	6	6
Hampden,	3	7
Hampshire,	7	8
Middlesex,	5	10
Norfolk,	4	1
Plymouth,	10	3
Suffolk,	11	13
Worcester,	2	2

The following table shows the encouraging fact that, destructive and prevalent as consumption is recognized to be, there is, nevertheless, considerable improvement in the rate of mortality

Digitized by Google

from this cause in Massachusetts, in a series of twenty-three years.

MORTALITY from Consumption in Massachusetts.—*Twenty-three Years.*

YEARS.	Population.	No. of Deaths from Consumption.	Deaths from Consumption to each 100,000 living.
1853,	1,075,007	4,593	427
1854,	1,103,351	4,611	418
1855,	1,132,364	4,750	419
1856,	1,151,455	4,701	408
1857,	1,170,862	4,625	395
1858,	1,190,592	4,574	384
1859,	1,210,656	4,704	388
1860,	1,231,066	4,557	370
1861,	1,238,110	4,522	365
1862,	1,245,310	4,269	343
1863,	1,255,500	4,667	372
1864,	1,259,710	4,733	376
1865,	1,267,031	4,661	368
1866,	1,302,989	4,600	353
1867,	1,339,968	4,362	325
1868,	1,377,996	4,437	322
1869,	1,417,103	4,659	328
1870,	1,457,351	5,003	343
1871,	1,494,338	5,070	339
1872,	1,532,264	5,556	363
1873,	1,571,152	5,556	354
1874,	1,611,028	5,284	328
1875,	1,651,912	5,738	347

Croup. This disease was certified as the cause of 680 deaths in 1875. A large portion of those who died—83 per cent.—were under five years old; eight of the decedents were returned as between ten and fifteen years old, two were between fifty and sixty, and one was between seventy and eighty. It is fair to question whether these decedents of more than ten years of age should not be classed under some other disease than croup; laryngitis, œdema of the glottis and diphtheria at once suggest themselves as more probable causes of death in such cases.

Making an estimate according to the numbers living at specified ages, we find that of every one thousand of the population under five years of age in 1875, three were destroyed by croup in that year.

Digitized by Google

The greatest mortality occurred in November, the least in August; October, November and December contributed 308 of the 680 deaths.

All the counties, except Dukes and Nantucket, reported deaths from croup. In proportion to population, Suffolk reported the largest fatality,—63 deaths to every 100,000 at all ages; Hampden and Bristol stand next in order.

Diphtheria. This justly dreaded disease caused the death of 1,200 persons in 1875; this number is 698 greater than that reported in 1874, and approximates the great mortality recorded in 1863 and 1864. The following table, giving the number of deaths from diphtheria annually since 1858, when the disease first found a place in the registration returns, presents a good view of the periodicity of the epidemic influence which governs its activity.

YEARS.	Number.	YEARS.	Number.
1858,	18	1867,	251
1859,	32	1868,	297
1860,	258	1869,	296
1861,	643	1870,	242
1862,	663	1871,	274
1863,	1,420	1872,	273
1864,	1,231	1873,	310
1865,	672	1874,	502
1866,	399	1875,	1,200

How unequally the counties suffered in 1875 from the inroads of diphtheria, appears by the next table. We see that Dukes and Nantucket escaped wholly; Franklin, Berkshire, Suffolk and Hampden suffered most severely. Berkshire and Franklin were the counties in which the disease prevailed most extensively in 1874 as well as in 1875. These counties are sparsely settled agricultural sections, innocent, one would suppose, of the

Digitized by Google

"filth" which, in its broad signification, is often spoken of as one of the causes, if it be not the essential cause, of diphtheria. It is noteworthy that these western rural parts of the State should share with the metropolitan section, which presents hygienic conditions in contrast with those of Berkshire and Franklin, the unhappy distinction of a high death-rate from diphtheria. Nevertheless, it must not be forgotten that a farm-house may, even in its isolation, present conditions as inimical to health as pertain to the city house, with its dangerous modern improvements; the nearness of the well to the deep or superficial cesspool; the ventilation of the sleeping-rooms; the contents of the cellar; the character of the soil; the situation and state of the privy-vault,—these are matters which should engross the attention of the country householder. Let the dweller in the country or in the city exercise perpetual vigilance and zeal in removing from his premises all filth, in whatever form it presents itself, to the end that at least this preventable cause of disease may be eliminated from the account.

DEATHS from Diphtheria in 1875.—*County-rates.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths from Diphtheria.	Number living to one Death.	Percentage of Deaths from Diphtheria to Deaths from all Causes.
Barnstable,	24	1,339	4·01
Berkshire,	110	621	8·97
Bristol,	43	3,049	1·54
Dukes and Nantucket,	–	–	–
Essex,	96	2,431	2·02
Franklin,	74	455	11·67
Hampden,	93	1,014	4·96
Hampshire,	27	1,660	3·03
Middlesex,	173	1,642	2·94
Norfolk,	30	2,944	1·97
Plymouth,	29	2,392	2·28
Suffolk,	431	847	4·63
Worcester,	70	3,004	1·81
State,	1,200	1,377	3·39

The disease was most prevalent toward the end of the year, as appears in the following table:—

Digitized by Google

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Numbers, .	98	62	48	51	59	62	65	69	109	159	191	227
Percentages, .	8·17	5·17	4·00	4·25	4·92	5·17	5·42	5·75	9·08	13·25	15·91	18·91
Numbers, .	208			172			243			577		
Percentages, .	17·34			14·34			20·25			48·07		

Five-sixths of the deaths were those of children under ten years, old. Knowing, as we do by the census, the age-distribution in the population, we can determine the special death-rate from diphtheria at different ages; there were 173,855 children in Massachusetts, in 1875, under five years old, and there were 639 deaths from diphtheria under that age; these numbers will give a mortality-rate of 3·68 per 1,000, or 272 children living under five years old to every death under that age. For ages under ten years, the death-rate was 2·96 per 1,000, or 337 living to one death.

The deaths of females exceeded those of males by nearly six per cent.

Croup and Diphtheria. There are so many points of resemblance between these two diseases,—there are, indeed, so many excellent medical authorities who maintain that the two affections are identical in their nature,—that there seems a special propriety in combining them under one head, or at least in placing them side by side for concurrent study. We might find many good reasons for admitting to the same comprehensive group the deaths charged to quinsy (tonsillitis) and laryngitis, but these are so few in number that they may be omitted from the account. Besides the similarity of croup and diphtheria in their several characteristics, another reason for associating them lies in the fact that on account of their resemblance, the one to the other, many cases of death from membranous croup are erroneously certified as deaths from diphtheria, and *vice versa.*

The following table shows the statistics of the mortality from croup and diphtheria, during the last twenty years, in Massachusetts:—

Digitized by Google

YEARS.	Deaths.			Percentage of Deaths from all Causes.			Deaths to every 100,000 Living.		
	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Total.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Total.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Total.
1856,	519	–	519	2·50	–	2·50	45	–	45
1857,	518	–	518	2·41	–	2·41	44	–	44
1858,	497	18	515	2·36	·09	2·45	42	1	43
1859,	528	32	560	2·48	·14	2·62	44	2	46
1860,	579	258	837	2·46	1·10	3·56	47	21	68
1861,	461	643	1,104	1·89	2·64	4·53	37	52	89
1862,	484	663	1,147	2·08	2·85	4·93	39	53	92
1863,	864	1,420	2,284	3·09	5·08	8·17	69	113	182
1864,	768	1,231	1,999	2·66	4·27	6·93	61	98	159
1865,	504	672	1,176	1·91	2·56	4·47	40	53	93
1866,	431	399	830	1·79	1·65	3·44	33	31	64
1867,	356	251	607	1·53	1·07	2·60	26	19	45
1868,	485	297	782	1·92	1·18	3·10	35	22	57
1869,	473	296	769	1·84	1·15	2·99	33	21	54
1870,	434	242	676	1·61	·89	2·50	29	17	46
1871,	473	274	747	1·69	·97	2·66	32	18	50
1872,	480	273	753	1·38	·78	2·16	31	18	49
1873,	435	310	745	1·28	·92	2·20	28	19	47
1874,	411	502	913	1·28	1·56	2·84	25	31	56
1875,	680	1,200	1,880	1·92	3·39	5·31	41	73	114

Digitized by Google

It will be readily observed that the rise and fall in the annual mortality from croup follow closely the rise and fall in the deaths from diphtheria, but that the fluctuations in the former are much less than those of the latter. It is to be expected that this variation should occur, both because of the natural tendency in diseases of the same type to increase and to decline together, and because of the errors in certifying the causes of death, as already alluded to, croup in this manner being charged with a certain number of deaths that should go to the account of diphtheria.

The maxima of prevalence of the two diseases, determined undoubtedly by the great excess of diphtheritic disease, occurred in 1863 and in 1875; the lowest points in the scale were touched in 1858 and 1867.

Dysentery was the cause of 437 deaths in 1875, a number greater by 71 than that reported in 1874, and only one less than the annual average of the last five years. The death-rate from dysentery was 26·45 to every 100,000 of the population. Three-fourths of the deaths occurred in the three months, July, August, and September, and one-third of all the mortality was recorded in August. Nearly one-half the fatal cases were those of children under five years old; and thirty-five per cent. were deaths of persons over fifty. Suffolk County returned the greatest number.

Measles. The fatal cases of this disease numbered 233 in 1875, a number greater by 72 than that recorded in 1874, and 50 above the annual average for the past thirty-five years. These numbers do not accurately represent the very extensive prevalence of the disease in 1875, particularly in the eastern sections of the State. The wide-spread presence of this usually non-fatal affection does not impress itself emphatically upon the bills of mortality, although it may seriously impair the public health. This fact, that death-registration, valuable as it is as affording an indication of the public health, does not show fully and accurately the prevalence of infectious disorders in that it does not take into account cases which end in recovery instead of death, suggests the wisdom of a disease-registration which shall include at least certain of the zymotic group. Such a

Digitized by Google

measure would afford seasonable knowledge of the invasion of dangerous maladies and give opportunity for reasonable action for their control as well as for the study of their natural progress and etiology. Every one acknowledges the prudence of such a registration in the case of small-pox; there is no reason why similar precautions should be neglected concerning scarlatina, measles, diphtheria, whooping-cough and typhoid fever, either one of which diseases has destroyed more lives in Massachusetts in the last thirty-five years than small-pox has done.

The deaths from measles during the last twenty years are shown in the annexed table. It will be observed that there is considerable inequality in the various years. The greatest number of deaths occurred in 1862.

YEARS.	Deaths from Measles.	Percentage of Deaths from Measles to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-rate per 100,000 living.
1856, ...	174	·84	15
1857, ...	101	·47	·8
1858, ...	301	1·43	25
1859, ...	110	·52	9
1860, ...	224	·95	18
1861, ...	209	·86	17
1862, ...	369	1·59	29
1863, ...	141	·51	11
1864, ...	320	1·12	25
1865, ...	136	·52	11
1866, ...	109	·46	8
1867, ...	194	·85	15
1868, ...	287	1·12	21
1869, ...	222	·85	16
1870, ...	269	·98	18
1871, ...	131	·47	9
1872, ...	428	1·22	28
1873, ...	180	.53	11
1874, ...	161	·50	10
1875, ...	233	·67	14

Digitized by Google

The distribution of the mortality from measles according to sex and age, in 1875, was as follows:—

1875.	Numbers.	Percentages.
Males,	112	48·07
Females,	121	51·93
Totals,	233	100·00
Under 5,	185	79·39
5 to 10,	24	10·30
Under 10,	209	89·69
10 to 15,	5	2·15
15 to 20,	5	2·15
20 to 30,	11	4·72
Over 30,	3	1·29
Totals,	233	100·00

Of the counties, Dukes, Nantucket and Franklin had no fatal cases to report. January and February contributed more than a third of the deaths; after February, the epidemic gradually declined in fatality.

Pneumonia was returned as the cause of 2,940 deaths. This number is larger by 554 than that reported in 1874. The difference between the number of deaths of males and that of female decedents is only six.

The accompanying table shows the distribution of the mortality with regard to ages, the deaths at ages not stated being omitted.

Digitized by Google

AGES.	Deaths from Pneumonia.	Percentages.	Mortality-rate per 10,000 living.
Under 5,	955	32·54	54·9
5 to 10,	78	2·66	4·7
Under 10,	1,033	35·20	30·6
10 to 20,	110	3·75	3·5
20 to 30,	168	5·73	5·4
30 to 40,	220	7·49	9·1
40 to 50,	248	8·45	13·6
50 to 60,	280	9·54	20·5
60 to 70,	355	12·09	44·8
70 to 80,	366	12·47	95·6
Over 80,	155	5·28	138·8
All Ages,	2,935	100·00	17·9

In the next table, the relation of the seasons to the mortality from pneumonia, in 1875, is shown.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months,	365	489	362	322	320	142	94	70	93	144	212	327
Quarters,	1,216			784			257			683		
Percentages,	41·3			26·7			8·7			23·3		

The exceptionally cold season at the beginning of the year made a marked impression upon the fatality of pneumonia in 1875, especially among the aged.

The counties of Franklin, Hampshire and Suffolk reported the largest mortality in proportion to their population.

Digitized by Google

Scarlatina. The total number of deaths was 1,684, a very considerable increase over the average annual number. Indeed, it is to scarlatina, together with diphtheria, that the higher death-rate from zymotic diseases was largely due in 1875. The disease was particularly prevalent in the eastern sections of the State, where it may be said to have assumed an epidemic character. The annual mortality from this malady is shown in the accompanying table, including a period of twenty years.

YEARS.	Deaths from Scarlatina.	Percentage of Deaths from Scarlatina to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-rate per 100,000 living.
1856, ...	1,252	6·04	109
1857, ...	2,013	9·36	172
1858, ...	1,051	4·99	88
1859, ...	1,088	4·88	86
1860, ...	916	3·92	74
1861, ...	1,137	4·66	92
1862, ...	1,261	5·42	101
1863, ...	1,399	5·01	111
1864, ...	1,503	5·21	119
1865, ...	807	3·06	64
1866, ...	385	1·58	29
1867, ...	828	3·63	62
1868, ...	1,369	5·35	91
1869, ...	1,405	5·39	99
1870, ...	683	2·49	47
1871, ...	867	3·10	58
1872, ...	1,377	3·93	89
1873, ...	1,472	4·34	94
1874, ...	1,382	4·33	86
1875, ...	1,684	4·81	102

Digitized by Google

The distribution of the mortality in 1875, according to sex and age, was as follows:—

1875.	Numbers.	Percentages.
Males,	863	51·25
Females,	820	48·69
Sex not stated,	1	·06
Totals,	1,684	100·00
Under 5,	1,127	66·92
5 to 10,	413	24·52
Under 10,	1,540	91·44
10 to 15,	76	4·51
15 to 20,	35	2·08
Over 20,	31	1·85
Age not stated,	2	·12
Totals,	1,684	100·00

The very great degree to which scarlatina selects its victims from young children, is suggestively illustrated in the 67 per cent. of all the deaths in 1875 being those of persons under five years of age.

Special mortality-rates at different ages from scarlatina in 1875, are given in the next table, which again shows the destruction of young lives due to that disease.

AGES.	Population, 1875.	Deaths from Scarlatina.	Death-rate per 1,000.	Number living to one Death.
Under 5,	173,855	1,127	6·48	154
Under 10,	337,593	1,540	4·56	219
Over 10,	1,314,319	144	·11	9,127
All ages,	1,651,912	1,684	1·02	981

With regard to season, it is to be remarked that the greatest mortality fell in the earlier months of the year; the infection subsided during the summer, to reappear in the late autumn;

Digitized by Google

January was the most fatal month; August, the least fatal. None of the counties escaped invasion; Suffolk returned the largest number of deaths,—33 per cent. of the entire mortality; Essex is next, with 23 per cent. If, however, comparison be made upon the basis of mortality-rates, Essex had to suffer most from the disease, the mortality-rate per 10,000 living being 17·3; Suffolk reported deaths at the rate of 15·2, and Middlesex at the rate of 11·6.

Small-pox. It is the good fortune of the State that this disease continues the present year to be conspicuous by its absence. Only 34 deaths were recorded, of which number Hampden and Worcester counties contributed 16. One-half the deaths were those of children under five years old, a fact which suggests a query whether the vaccination of infants is again falling into neglect. The following table of small-pox statistics in Massachusetts during the last twenty-five years shows the wave-like character of this contagious influence.

YEARS.	Deaths from Small-pox.	Percentage of Deaths from Small-pox to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-rate per 100,000 living.
1851,	117	0·64	12
1852,	33	0·18	3
1853,	38	0·19	4
1854,	207	0·98	19
1855,	328	1·47	29
1856,	140	0·68	12
1857,	23	0·11	2
1858,	12	0·10	1
1859,	255	1·22	21
1860,	334	1·45	27
1861,	33	0·14	3
1862,	40	0·17	3
1863,	42	0·15	3
1864,	242	0·84	19
1865,	221	0·84	17
1866,	141	0·59	11
1867,	196	0·82	15
1868,	20	0·08	2
1869,	59	0·22	4
1870,	131	0·48	9
1871,	294	1·05	19
1872,	1,029	2·94	67
1873,	668	1·97	43
1874,	26	0·08	2
1875,	34	0·09	2

Digitized by Google

Typhoid Fever. The deaths ascribed to this cause, in 1875, numbered 1,059; the number in 1874 was greater than this by 88. The annual average for the last five years was 1,286, and the mortality in 1875 was less than this number by 227. It is gratifying to make this record the present year concerning a disease which is recognized as depending distinctively upon unsanitary conditions. The following table, showing the mortality from typhoid fever during the past twenty years, gives a good notion of the great loss of life from this cause. Typhoid fever was less destructive in 1875 than in any of the last twenty years, in proportion to the number living.

YEARS.	Deaths from Typhoid Fever.	Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Deaths from all Causes.	Deaths to each 100,000 living.
1856,	960	4·63	83
1857,	1,010	4·69	86
1858,	901	4·27	76
1859,	932	4·38	77
1860,	937	3·97	76
1861,	989	4·06	79
1862,	1,135	4·88	91
1863,	1,442	5·16	115
1864,	1,344	4·66	107
1865,	1,694	6·43	134
1866,	1,091	4·53	84
1867,	965	4·24	72
1868,	896	3·49	65
1869,	1,205	4·62	85
1870,	1,333	4·88	91
1871,	1,116	3·99	75
1872,	1,703	4·86	111
1873,	1,406	4·15	89
1874,	1,147	3·56	71
1875,	1,059	3·03	64

Thirty-six per cent. of the deaths from typhoid fever were those of persons between fifteen and thirty years of age, and

Digitized by Google

twenty-two per cent. of all who died were between twenty and thirty years old.

More than half the mortality (fifty-six per cent.) occurred in August, September, October and November; and more than a third of the deaths (thirty-five per cent.) fell in September and October.

The following table, giving the deaths and death-rates in each county, from typhoid fever, will exhibit the localities in which that disease was most fatal in 1875. The fact observed this year, has been frequently illustrated in former years, that the three counties in the Connecticut Valley—Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden—report a fatality from enteric fever in excess of that returned by other sections of the State.

COUNTIES.	Deaths from Typhoid Fever.	Number living to one Death.
Barnstable,	18	1,786
Berkshire,	52	1,313
Bristol,	71	1,846
Dukes and Nantucket,	9	808
Essex,	120	1,861
Franklin,	30	1,123
Hampden,	92	1,025
Hampshire,	49	915
Middlesex,	145	1,959
Norfolk,	52	1,699
Plymouth,	42	1,651
Suffolk,	239	1,527
Worcester,	140	1,502
Whole State,	1,059	1,560

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(TABLES)

XXXIVth

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1875.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—POPULATION, 1875.—BIRTHS,

General Abstract, exhibiting, in connection with the Population according registered in each County and Town in Massachusetts during the Born, the Nativity of Persons Married, and the Sex and aggregate

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. Mo.	For. Fa. and Am. Mo.	U.
MASSACHUSETTS, .	1,651,912	43,996	22457	21513	26	17314	20289	2,418	3,411	564
BARNSTABLE, .	32,144	659	334	325	–	501	95	31	30	2
BERKSHIRE, .	68,270	1,678	833	842	3	796	637	80	158	7
BRISTOL, .	131,087	3,440	1,753	1,683	4	1,317	1,742	161	191	29
DUKES, . .	4,071	65	25	39	1	54	5	–	6	–
ESSEX, . .	223,342	5,722	2,921	2,798	3	2,589	2,371	351	384	27
FRANKLIN, .	33,696	673	341	332	–	418	199	22	31	3
HAMPDEN, .	94,304	2,635	1,361	1,271	3	896	1,406	123	192	18
HAMPSHIRE, .	44,821	1,035	544	491	–	455	451	50	70	9
MIDDLESEX, .	284,112	7,247	3,717	3,525	5	2,752	3,456	395	594	50
NANTUCKET, .	3,201	57	29	28	–	47	2	3	3	2
NORFOLK, .	88,321	2,276	1,201	1,074	1	1,068	870	132	196	10
PLYMOUTH, .	69,362	1,469	740	727	2	978	329	68	71	23
SUFFOLK, .	364,886	11,582	5,883	5,698	1	3,360	6,015	753	1,086	368
WORCESTER, .	210,295	5,458	2,775	2,680	3	2,083	2,711	249	399	16

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1875.

to the State Census of 1875, the Births, Marriages, and Deaths year 1875,—distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of Children and average Ages of the Number who Died.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	U.		M.	F.	U.		Agg'te.	Average.
13663	7,792	3,702	964	1,204	1	34978	17329	17619	30	34789	1,031,049	29·81
271	234	20	6	11	–	615	310	305	–	612	24,956	40·77
450	284	77	35	54	–	1,289	622	667	–	1,285	44,541	34·66
1,134	589	401	62	82	–	2,713	1,360	1,350	3	2,700	83,420	30·90
34	31	1	1	1	–	70	38	32	–	68	3,155	46·40
1,861	1,129	448	134	149	1	4,704	2,389	2,309	6	4,586	135,489	29·54
251	193	27	12	19	–	669	316	351	2	666	26,643	40·00
902	473	278	75	76	–	1,922	916	1,005	1	1,920	52,536	27·36
333	217	76	14	26	–	917	453	464	–	910	31,224	34·31
2,204	1,268	594	166	176	–	5,932	2,919	3,004	9	5,917	169,241	28·43
28	25	–	–	3	–	84	36	48	–	83	3,940	35·42
608	388	119	41	60	–	1,533	770	762	1	1,533	53,678	35·02
489	425	27	9	28	–	1,292	622	666	4	1,284	50,825	39·58
3,500	1,554	1,262	327	357	–	9,373	4,686	4,687	–	9,371	222,395	23·73
1,598	982	372	82	162	–	3,865	1,892	1,969	4	3,854	129,006	35·31

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BARNSTABLE, .	32,144	659	334	325	–	501	95	31	30	2
Barnstable, . .	4,302	72	37	35	–	69	1	1	1	–
Brewster, . .	1,219	29	11	18	–	27	–	2	–	–
Chatham, . .	2,274	39	17	22	–	35	–	2	2	–
Dennis, . .	3,369	64	33	31	–	57	1	4	2	–
Eastham, . .	639	15	6	9	–	14	–	–	1	–
Falmouth, . .	2,211	30	17	13	–	27	2	1	–	–
Harwich, . .	3,355	77	40	37	–	75	1	1	–	–
Mashpee, . .	278	10	5	5	–	10	–	–	–	–
Orleans, . .	1,373	22	16	6	–	19	1	1	1	–
Provincetown, .	4,357	121	59	62	–	36	73	4	7	1
Sandwich, . .	3,417	77	36	41	–	48	11	8	10	–
Truro, . . .	1,098	19	9	10	–	12	2	1	3	1
Wellfleet, . .	1,988	43	23	20	–	37	1	2	3	–
Yarmouth, . .	2,264	41	25	16	–	35	2	4	–	–
BERKSHIRE, .	68,270	1,678	833	842	3	796	637	80	158	7
Adams, . .	15,760	381	195	186	–	165	163	13	39	1
Alford, . .	389	3	1	2	–	1	–	–	2	–
Becket, . .	1,329	19	8	10	1	12	5	–	2	–
Cheshire, . .	1,693	40	20	20	–	19	16	2	3	–
Clarksburg, .	670	11	8	3	–	8	2	1	–	–
Dalton, . .	1,759	59	25	34	–	26	22	5	5	1
Egremont, . .	890	3	3	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
Florida, . .	572	16	8	8	–	11	4	1	–	–
Gt. Barrington, .	4,385	110	59	51	–	49	45	6	8	2
Hancock, . .	730	14	5	9	–	6	4	2	1	1
Hinsdale, . .	1,571	49	22	27	–	17	26	2	4	–
Lanesborough, .	1,357	37	17	18	2	8	19	4	5	1
Lee, . . .	3,900	113	53	60	–	51	39	6	17	–
Lenox, . .	1,845	64	33	31	–	38	24	1	1	–
Monterey, . .	703	11	4	7	–	10	–	–	1	–
Mt. Washington,	182	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
New Ashford, .	160	4	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
New Marlboro', .	2,037	49	29	20	–	32	12	2	3	–
Otis, . . .	855	7	3	4	–	5	1	–	1	–
Peru, . . .	443	9	3	6	–	3	6	–	–	–
Pittsfield, . .	12,267	330	158	172	–	138	134	18	40	–
Richmond, . .	1,141	32	17	15	–	9	19	1	3	–
Sandisfield, . .	1,172	10	5	5	–	9	1	–	–	–
Savoy, . . .	730	16	9	7	–	14	1	1	–	–
Sheffield, . .	2,233	52	28	24	–	38	11	2	1	–
Stockbridge, .	2,089	33	16	17	–	24	4	1	4	–
Tyringham, .	517	16	7	9	–	11	3	–	1	1
Washington, .	603	10	1	9	–	4	5	1	–	–
W. Stockbridge, .	1,981	69	44	25	–	20	38	4	7	–
Williamstown, .	3,683	95	44	51	–	47	33	5	10	–
Windsor, . .	624	13	5	8	–	13	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

registered during the year 1875—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For. M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
271	234	20	6	11	–	615	310	305	–	612	24,956	40·77
34	30	1	1	2	–	90	45	45	–	90	3,628	40·31
6	4	–	2	–	–	23	12	11	–	23	827	35·96
16	16	–	–	–	–	50	27	23	–	49	2,332	47·59
32	31	1	–	–	–	61	25	36	–	61	2,503	41·03
4	4	–	–	–	–	7	5	2	–	6	211	35·17
18	17	–	–	1	–	48	19	29	–	48	2,308	48·08
35	34	–	1	–	–	41	20	21	–	41	1,452	35·41
2	2	–	–	–	–	7	5	2	–	7	336	48·00
18	18	–	–	–	–	27	11	16	–	27	1,021	37·81
48	22	17	2	7	–	77	50	27	–	77	2,529	32·84
15	15	–	–	–	–	64	35	29	–	63	2,810	44·60
9	8	1	–	–	–	24	11	13	–	24	1,028	42·83
22	22	–	–	–	–	37	20	17	–	37	1,543	41·70
12	11	–	–	1	–	59	25	34	–	59	2,428	41·15
450	284	77	35	54	–	1,289	622	667	–	1,285	44,541	34·66
100	49	29	9	13	–	296	142	154	–	294	7,081	24·09
2	2	–	–	–	–	9	4	5	–	9	502	55·78
8	5	–	1	2	–	11	4	7	–	11	502	45·63
21	10	3	5	3	–	41	28	13	–	41	1,634	39·85
1	1	–	–	–	–	7	3	4	–	7	117	16·71
9	7	1	–	1	–	36	17	19	–	36	1,246	34·61
10	9	–	–	1	–	21	10	11	–	21	1,473	70·14
4	4	–	–	–	–	10	7	3	–	10	232	23·20
22	16	1	2	3	–	81	34	47	–	81	3,002	37·06
4	3	1	–	–	–	12	8	4	–	12	480	40·00
13	5	5	2	1	–	29	11	18	–	29	1,302	44·90
6	2	1	1	2	–	32	18	14	–	32	908	28·38
29	17	5	1	6	–	85	41	44	–	85	3,020	35·53
7	5	–	1	1	–	30	20	10	–	30	1,356	45·20
2	2	–	–	–	–	12	6	6	–	12	509	42·42
*	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	5	–	7	336	48·00
1	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	2	168	84·00
10	8	1	–	1	–	32	14	18	–	32	1,363	42·59
10	9	1	–	–	–	10	5	5	–	10	601	60·10
4	4	–	–	–	–	9	6	3	–	9	552	61·33
94	54	20	6	14	–	240	112	128	–	240	7,530	31·38
3	1	1	1	–	–	14	9	5	–	13	504	38·77
8	7	1	–	–	–	20	13	7	–	20	1,045	52·25
5	5	–	–	–	–	13	5	8	–	13	536	41·23
20	15	3	1	1	–	47	18	29	–	47	1,902	40·47
10	9	–	1	–	–	32	19	13	–	32	1,397	43·66
7	7	–	–	–	–	9	5	4	–	9	545	60·56
2	2	–	–	–	–	5	1	4	–	5	209	41·80
19	12	3	–	4	–	50	17	33	–	50	1,905	38·10
19	14	1	3	1	–	80	38	42	–	80	2,256	28·20
–	–	–	–	–	–	7	3	4	–	6	328	54·67

* No Marriages.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BRISTOL, . .	131,087	3,440	1753	1683	4	1317	1742	161	191	29
Acushnet, . .	1,059	17	8	9	–	16	1	–	–	–
Attleborough, .	9,224	262	143	119	–	107	111	19	24	1
Berkley, . .	781	8	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	–
Dartmouth, . .	3,434	66	30	36	–	56	6	2	1	1
Dighton, . .	1,755	41	12	29	–	29	11	–	1	–
Eastham, . .	3,898	95	64	31	–	43	44	4	4	–
Fairhaven, . .	2,768	38	17	21	–	31	3	2	1	1
Fall River, . .	45,340	1,476	748	728	–	243	1074	74	70	15
Freetown, . .	1,396	39	20	19	–	33	3	2	1	–
Mansfield, . .	2,656	59	32	27	–	41	13	2	3	–
New Bedford, .	25,895	566	291	275	–	293	216	22	27	8
Norton, . .	1,595	38	14	24	–	26	6	3	3	–
Raynham, . .	1,687	22	11	11	–	17	2	1	2	–
Rehoboth, . .	1,827	31	18	13	–	27	2	2	–	–
Seekonk, . .	1,167	21	12	9	–	19	–	–	–	2
Somerset, . .	1,940	73	46	27	–	44	28	–	1	–
Swanzey, . .	1,308	25	17	8	–	19	3	2	1	–
Taunton, . .	20,445	495	240	251	4	212	208	24	50	1
Westport, . .	2,912	68	27	41	–	53	11	2	2	–
DUKES, . .	4,071	65	25	39	1	54	5	–	6	–
Chilmark, . .	508	7	3	4	–	7	–	–	–	–
Edgartown, .	1,707	27	10	16	1	23	2	–	2	–
Gay Head, . .	216	8	5	3	–	7	1	–	–	–
Gosnold, . .	115	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Tisbury, . .	1,525	22	7	15	–	16	2	–	4	–
ESSEX, . .	223,342	5,722	2921	2798	3	2589	2371	351	384	27
Amesbury, . .	5,987	151	72	79	–	70	62	7	10	2
Andover, . .	5,097	106	48	58	–	53	42	4	7	–
Beverly, . .	7,271	190	101	89	–	127	35	11	12	5
Boxford, . .	834	13	7	6	–	12	–	1	–	–
Bradford, . .	2,347	41	11	30	–	26	10	3	2	–
Danvers, . .	6,024	153	76	77	–	73	53	13	14	–
Essex, . . .	1,713	33	18	15	–	25	2	3	3	–
Georgetown, .	2,214	41	24	17	–	33	7	–	1	–
Gloucester, . .	16,754	599	325	274	–	213	283	58	44	1
Groveland, . .	2,084	41	14	27	–	26	9	2	4	–
Hamilton, . .	797	17	8	9	–	11	3	3	–	–
Haverhill, . .	14,628	388	190	198	–	204	133	19	29	3
Ipswich, . .	3,674	61	35	26	–	38	14	5	4	–
Lawrence, . .	34,916	1,007	525	482	–	208	695	27	72	5
Lynn, . . .	32,600	801	401	397	3	429	251	62	53	6
Lynnfield, . .	769	20	7	13	–	14	4	2	–	–

Digitized by Google

registered during the year 1875—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
1,134	589	401	62	82	–	2,713	1360	1350	3	2,700	83,420	30·90
13	13	–	–	–	–	16	6	10	–	16	952	59·50
70	39	15	6	10	–	152	73	79	–	152	4,504	29·63
4	4	–	–	–	–	7	2	5	–	7	248	35·43
19	19	–	–	–	–	63	31	32	–	61	3,049	49·98
14	13	1	–	–	–	40	20	20	–	40	1,668	41·70
28	16	10	–	2	–	39	18	21	–	39	1,083	27·77
26	21	2	2	1	–	60	29	31	–	60	2,473	41·22
444	124	264	28	28	–	1,088	550	538	–	1,087	23,283	21·42
7	7	–	–	–	–	21	13	8	–	21	562	26·76
9	9	–	–	–	–	46	26	20	–	46	1,588	33·87
273	170	63	19	21	–	562	280	279	3	557	18,879	33·89
13	11	–	1	1	–	32	16	16	–	32	2,015	62·97
11	10	–	–	1	–	25	13	12	–	25	1,384	55·36
12	11	–	–	1	–	37	22	15	–	37	2,047	55·32
3	2	–	–	1	–	7	3	4	–	6	159	26·50
12	8	2	–	2	–	41	19	22	–	41	1,472	35·90
11	10	1	–	–	–	33	21	12	–	33	1,939	58·76
150	88	43	6	13	–	404	199	205	–	400	14,542	36·35
15	14	–	–	1	–	40	19	21	–	40	1,573	39·32
34	31	1	1	1	–	70	38	32	–	68	3,155	46·40
5	5	–	–	–	–	7	1	6	–	7	474	67·71
14	12	–	1	1	–	30	13	17	–	29	1,365	47·07
3	3	–	–	–	–	6	5	1	–	5	206	41·20
1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	45	45·00
11	10	1	–	–	–	26	18	8	–	26	1,065	40·96
1,861	1129	448	134	149	1	4,704	2389	2309	6	4,586	135489	29·54
26	15	8	2	1	–	115	53	62	–	114	3,332	29·23
28	17	2	2	7	–	95	40	55	–	95	4,163	43·82
57	44	8	4	1	–	120	54	66	–	120	4,653	38·77
7	6	–	1	–	–	18	11	7	–	18	862	47·89
16	12	2	1	1	–	38	16	22	–	38	1,225	32·23
47	32	8	3	4	–	114	70	44	–	114	2,702	23·70
12	9	1	1	1	–	35	16	19	–	35	1,489	42·54
14	13	–	–	1	–	37	16	21	–	37	2,189	59·16
155	72	51	13	19	–	477	299	176	2	370	8,903	24·06
20	12	4	1	3	–	31	14	17	–	31	1,127	36·35
6	5	1	–	–	–	10	3	7	–	10	467	46·70
151	113	21	8	9	–	242	132	110	–	242	7,910	32·68
28	24	–	3	1	–	68	35	32	1	68	2,446	35·97
380	152	173	19	36	–	906	440	465	1	899	18,486	20·56
284	183	50	27	24	–	627	305	322	–	627	17,720	28·26
6	5	–	1	–	–	17	6	11	–	17	861	50·65

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS. Whole No.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Sex. U.	Parentage. Am.	Parentage. For.	Parentage. Am. Fa. and For. M.	Parentage. For. Fa. and Am. M.	Parentage. Unk.
Essex—Con.										
Manchester,	1,560	26	16	10	–	19	4	1	2	–
Marblehead,	7,677	192	103	89	–	134	31	17	10	–
Methuen,	4,205	113	61	52	–	56	43	7	7	–
Middleton,	1,092	17	9	8	–	12	1	2	2	–
Nahant,	766	17	7	10	–	8	8	1	–	–
Newbury,	1,426	26	17	9	–	23	2	1	–	–
Newburyport,	13,323	344	181	163	–	166	139	15	20	4
North Andover,	2,981	78	38	40	–	28	38	9	3	–
Peabody,	8,066	215	107	108	–	56	130	14	15	–
Rockport,	4,480	112	61	51	–	54	47	8	3	–
Rowley,	1,162	21	13	8	–	20	1	–	–	–
Salem,	25,958	641	317	324	–	274	275	39	52	1
Salisbury,	4,078	99	49	50	–	67	25	2	5	–
Saugus,	2,578	58	30	28	–	40	10	5	3	–
Swampscott,	2,128	38	22	16	–	28	3	5	2	–
Topsfield,	1,221	20	12	8	–	13	3	4	–	–
Wenham,	911	18	7	11	–	16	1	–	1	–
West Newbury,	2,021	25	9	16	–	13	7	1	4	–
FRANKLIN,	33,696	673	341	332	–	418	199	22	31	3
Ashfield,	1,190	22	11	11	–	19	1	1	1	–
Bernardston,	991	17	9	8	–	14	2	1	–	–
Buckland,	1,921	50	22	28	–	12	33	–	5	–
Charlemont,	1,029	14	6	8	–	14	–	–	–	–
Colerain,	1,699	33	21	12	–	29	2	2	–	–
Conway,	1,452	31	16	15	–	17	8	3	3	–
Deerfield,	3,414	83	40	43	–	35	40	2	5	1
Erving,	794	8	3	5	–	4	2	–	2	–
Gill,	673	9	7	2	–	8	1	–	–	–
Greenfield,	3,540	67	32	35	–	42	17	2	6	–
Hawley,	588	4	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
Heath,	545	11	6	5	–	11	–	–	–	–
Leverett,	831	10	6	4	–	10	–	–	–	–
Leyden,	524	11	6	5	–	11	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	190	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Montague,	3,380	114	57	57	–	38	67	5	4	–
New Salem,	923	16	8	8	–	16	–	–	–	–
Northfield,	1,641	29	13	16	–	18	9	–	1	1
Orange,	2,497	39	23	16	–	34	4	1	–	–
Rowe,	661	8	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	–
Shelburne,	1,590	27	12	15	–	20	4	3	–	–
Shutesbury,	558	12	7	5	–	12	–	–	–	–
Sunderland,	860	13	9	4	–	10	3	–	–	–
Warwick,	744	13	5	8	–	13	–	–	–	–
Wendell,	503	12	5	7	–	7	–	1	3	1
Whately,	958	19	12	7	–	11	6	1	1	–

Digitized by Google

registered during the year 1875—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
4	4	–	–	–	–	28	14	14	–	28	1,448	51·71
49	42	3	1	3	–	185	99	86	–	184	4,492	24·41
24	15	5	4	–	–	72	38	34	–	72	2,514	34·92
8	6	–	1	1	–	25	12	13	–	25	877	35·08
2	2	–	–	–	–	7	3	4	–	7	241	34·43
13	12	1	–	–	–	31	12	19	–	31	1,678	54·13
154	98	34	10	12	–	315	165	150	–	314	10,706	34·09
18	12	2	3	1	–	53	23	29	1	52	1,926	37·04
56	37	13	2	3	1	169	81	88	–	169	4,592	27·17
30	17	5	6	2	–	78	42	35	1	78	2,337	29·96
13	11	–	2	–	–	18	9	9	–	18	802	44·55
176	98	52	15	11	–	595	293	302	–	595	18,063	30·36
25	24	–	–	1	–	56	25	31	–	56	2,181	38·95
10	7	1	2	–	–	34	18	16	–	34	1,185	34·85
16	13	1	–	2	–	30	17	13	–	30	1,124	37·47
16	11	1	2	2	–	17	5	12	–	17	962	56·59
2	2	–	–	–	–	15	9	6	–	15	595	39·66
8	4	1	–	3	–	26	14	12	–	26	1,231	47·34
251	193	27	12	19	–	669	316	351	2	666	26,643	40·00
6	6	–	–	–	–	24	12	12	–	24	1,241	51·71
6	6	–	–	–	–	22	9	13	–	22	1,066	48·45
22	9	8	1	4	–	45	20	25	–	45	1,452	32·27
12	11	–	1	–	–	26	14	12	–	25	1,201	48·04
15	11	1	1	2	–	30	11	19	–	30	1,293	43·10
14	11	–	2	1	–	41	26	15	–	41	1,084	26·44
20	14	2	1	3	–	73	34	38	1	73	2,603	35·66
6	6	–	–	–	–	9	4	5	–	9	188	20·89
*	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	3	–	11	473	43·00
28	19	5	2	2	–	69	23	45	1	68	2,752	40·47
3	3	–	–	–	–	6	2	4	–	6	297	49·50
5	5	–	–	–	–	11	3	8	–	11	387	35·18
3	3	–	–	–	–	15	8	7	–	14	711	50·79
2	2	–	–	–	–	8	6	2	–	8	393	49·12
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	2·00
33	19	8	3	3	–	62	31	31	–	62	1,824	29·42
6	6	–	–	–	–	15	8	7	–	15	839	55·93
7	6	–	–	1	–	35	21	14	–	35	1,644	46·97
22	20	1	–	1	–	43	18	25	–	43	1,486	34·56
3	3	–	–	–	–	7	4	3	–	7	366	52·28
10	7	1	–	2	–	43	20	23	–	43	1,620	37·67
5	5	–	–	–	–	13	5	8	–	13	758	58·31
2	2	–	–	–	–	17	7	10	–	17	745	43·82
11	11	–	–	–	–	14	4	10	–	14	999	71·36
4	4	–	–	–	–	10	7	3	–	10	489	48·90
6	4	1	1	–	–	19	10	9	–	19	730	38·42

* No Marriages.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPDEN,	94,304	2,635	1361	1271	3	896	1406	123	192	18
Agawam,	2,248	70	38	32	–	26	39	3	2	–
Blandford,	964	24	10	14	–	23	1	–	–	–
Brimfield,	1,201	22	11	11	–	12	7	2	1	–
Chester,	1,396	43	18	25	–	29	10	–	4	–
Chicopee,	10,335	326	173	153	–	84	189	18	32	3
Granville,	1,240	22	18	4	–	21	1	–	–	–
Holland,	334	8	3	5	–	6	1	1	–	–
Holyoke,	16,260	580	307	272	1	90	416	28	43	3
Longmeadow,	1,467	23	14	9	–	13	9	1	–	–
Ludlow,	1,222	30	15	14	1	13	14	1	1	1
Monson,	3,733	64	34	30	–	31	27	–	5	1
(Primary School),	–	7	3	4	–	1	6	–	–	–
Montgomery,	304	9	2	7	–	8	–	–	–	1
Palmer,	4,572	151	66	84	1	85	50	7	7	2
Russell,	643	12	8	4	–	7	5	–	–	–
Southwick,	1,114	19	7	12	–	17	2	–	–	–
Springfield,	31,053	908	459	449	–	283	500	46	73	6
Tolland,	452	9	8	1	–	5	1	1	1	1
Wales,	1,020	14	5	9	–	9	3	–	2	–
Westfield,	8,431	163	93	70	–	74	71	5	13	–
W. Springfield,	3,739	90	42	48	–	35	41	8	6	–
Wilbraham,	2,576	41	27	14	–	24	13	2	2	–
HAMPSHIRE,	44,821	1,035	544	491	–	455	451	50	70	9
Amherst,	3,937	77	36	41	–	52	15	5	4	1
Belchertown,	2,315	52	25	27	–	38	18	–	1	1
Chesterfield,	746	12	6	6	–	11	1	–	–	–
Cummington,	916	15	12	3	–	15	–	–	–	–
Easthampton,	3,972	84	50	34	–	25	45	5	9	–
Enfield,	1,065	15	8	7	–	11	4	–	–	–
Goshen,	349	6	5	1	–	6	–	–	–	–
Granby,	812	15	3	12	–	9	6	–	–	–
Greenwich,	606	5	3	2	–	5	–	–	–	–
Hadley,	2,125	54	27	27	–	22	27	1	4	–
Hatfield,	1,600	47	20	27	–	12	34	1	–	–
Huntington,	1,095	16	11	5	–	11	2	1	2	–
Middlefield,	603	18	10	8	–	9	5	2	2	–
Northampton,	11,108	308	184	124	–	105	149	17	31	6
Pelham,	633	5	3	2	–	5	–	–	–	–
Plainfield,	481	3	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Prescott,	493	11	4	7	–	11	–	–	–	–
South Hadley,	3,370	88	41	47	–	28	41	8	10	1
Southampton,	1,050	24	11	13	–	17	4	1	2	–
Ware,	4,142	107	53	54	–	26	71	7	3	–
Westhampton,	556	14	6	8	–	11	3	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

registered during the year 1875—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For. M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
902	473	278	75	76	–	1,922	916	1005	1	1,920	52,536	27·36
15	6	4	1	4	–	42	20	22	–	42	1,670	39·76
10	10	–	–	–	–	29	11	18	–	29	1,356	46·76
11	10	1	–	–	–	20	11	9	–	20	1,118	55·90
14	12	–	–	2	–	32	15	17	–	32	1,147	35·84
84	30	38	8	8	–	175	78	97	–	175	4,712	26·92
11	9	–	1	1	–	28	12	16	–	28	1,204	43·00
4	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	84	42·00
213	61	113	17	22	–	476	223	253	–	476	8,877	18·65
8	7	–	1	–	–	27	11	16	–	27	1,255	46·48
10	7	2	–	1	–	23	12	11	–	23	897	39·00
13	13	–	–	–	–	37	17	20	–	37	1,353	36·57
–	–	–	–	–	–	18	12	6	–	18	210	11·67
*	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	7	3·50
64	30	19	7	8	–	73	42	31	–	73	2,192	30·03
5	5	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	4	161	40·25
11	11	–	–	–	–	24	10	14	–	23	1,116	48·52
301	166	86	29	20	–	650	316	333	1	650	16,499	25·38
4	4	–	–	–	–	11	4	7	–	11	498	45·27
10	3	5	–	2	–	12	4	8	–	12	587	48·92
74	50	9	8	7	–	144	67	77	–	143	4,612	32·25
22	18	1	2	1	–	63	31	32	–	63	1,673	26·56
18	17	–	1	–	–	30	20	10	–	30	1,308	43·60
333	217	76	14	26	–	917	453	464	–	910	31,224	34·31
24	20	2	–	2	–	67	36	31	–	67	2,317	34·58
17	17	–	–	–	–	47	25	22	–	47	2,000	42·55
4	3	1	–	–	–	6	3	3	–	6	339	56·50
4	3	–	1	–	–	6	3	3	–	6	310	51·67
30	17	7	3	3	–	77	34	43	–	74	1,747	23·61
7	4	3	–	–	–	22	10	12	–	22	1,068	48·55
5	5	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	8	664	83·00
7	7	–	–	–	–	12	4	8	–	12	381	31·75
5	5	–	–	–	–	13	8	5	–	13	671	51·61
11	6	4	1	–	–	58	37	21	–	57	2,143	37·60
8	7	–	–	1	–	36	14	22	–	36	1,054	29·28
9	6	2	–	1	–	22	13	9	–	22	837	38·05
7	5	1	–	1	–	10	4	6	–	10	531	53·10
94	44	34	3	13	–	258	129	129	–	256	8,273	32·32
4	4	–	–	–	–	14	10	4	–	14	729	52·07
3	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	74	37·00
5	5	–	–	–	–	9	2	7	–	9	464	51·56
17	11	4	1	1	–	59	33	26	–	58	1,489	25·67
7	7	–	–	–	–	22	8	14	–	22	1,039	47·23
32	14	12	3	3	–	116	50	66	–	116	3,321	28·63
5	5	–	–	–	–	12	5	7	–	12	282	23·50

* No Marriages.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
Hamps.—Con.										
Williamsburg,	2,029	48	21	27	–	20	25	2	1	–
Worthington,	818	11	5	6	–	9	1	–	1	–
MIDDLESEX,	284,112	7,247	3717	3525	5	2752	3456	395	594	50
Acton,	1,708	35	15	20	–	22	7	1	5	–
Arlington,	3,906	114	59	55	–	45	59	2	8	–
Ashby,	962	10	4	6	–	8	1	–	1	–
Ashland,	2,211	67	36	31	–	36	22	4	3	2
Ayer,	1,872	47	28	19	–	19	25	1	2	–
Bedford,	900	23	15	6	2	10	8	2	1	2
Belmont,	1,937	48	33	15	–	11	34	2	1	–
Billerica,	1,881	36	18	18	–	12	17	3	4	–
Boxborough,	318	3	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
Burlington,	650	7	5	2	–	7	–	–	–	–
Cambridge,	47,838	1,252	629	623	–	374	659	91	110	18
Carlisle,	548	10	7	3	–	9	1	–	–	–
Chelmsford,	2,372	55	31	24	–	25	26	1	3	–
Concord,	2,676	66	35	31	–	24	37	1	2	2
Dracut,	1,116	11	6	5	–	9	–	1	1	–
Dunstable,	452	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
Everett,	3,651	93	49	44	–	50	30	7	6	–
Framingham,	5,167	149	83	66	–	67	59	11	11	1
Groton,	1,908	32	18	14	–	20	9	–	3	–
Holliston,	3,399	69	31	38	–	39	18	2	10	–
Hopkinton,	4,503	100	45	54	1	46	49	2	3	–
Hudson,	3,493	81	44	37	–	36	35	5	5	–
Lexington,	2,505	44	28	16	–	17	18	4	5	–
Lincoln,	834	19	10	9	–	8	11	–	–	–
Littleton,	950	12	9	3	–	7	4	1	–	–
Lowell,	49,688	1,291	672	619	–	396	694	77	121	3
Malden,	10,843	265	138	127	–	119	105	17	22	2
Marlborough,	8,424	335	186	149	–	74	213	16	32	–
Maynard,	1,965	35	17	18	–	11	19	1	4	–
Medford,	6,627	140	73	67	–	69	47	9	15	–
Melrose,	3,990	91	41	50	–	61	19	3	8	–
Natick,	7,419	208	123	85	–	88	93	10	17	–
Newton,	16,105	294	140	153	1	119	136	17	19	3
North Reading,	979	30	17	13	–	26	3	–	1	–
Pepperell,	1,927	44	18	26	–	32	8	–	4	–
Reading,	3,186	58	29	29	–	43	10	1	4	–
Sherborn,	999	20	10	9	1	15	5	–	–	–
Shirley,	1,352	16	7	9	–	9	5	2	–	–
Somerville,	21,868	733	353	380	–	272	366	36	52	7
Stoneham,	4,984	112	47	65	–	56	36	5	14	1
Stow,	1,022	13	8	5	–	8	3	2	–	–
Sudbury,	1,177	19	9	10	–	13	5	–	1	–

Digitized by Google

registered during the year 1875—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
20	11	6	2	1	–	27	14	13	–	27	883	32·70
8	8	–	–	–	–	14	6	8	–	14	608	43·43
2,204	1268	594	166	176	–	5,932	2919	3004	9	5,917	169,241	28·43
10	10	–	–	–	–	52	21	31	–	52	1,901	36·56
30	15	12	2	1	–	112	58	54	–	112	2,477	22·12
11	11	–	–	–	–	24	15	9	–	24	1,234	51·42
27	22	2	2	1	–	43	25	18	–	43	1,331	30·95
18	15	2	–	1	–	37	20	17	–	37	1,199	32·41
6	3	–	2	1	–	20	12	8	–	20	804	40·20
16	10	5	–	1	–	37	21	16	–	37	876	23·68
8	7	–	1	–	–	25	14	11	–	25	1,241	49·64
3	3	–	–	–	–	7	5	2	–	7	384	54·86
5	4	1	–	–	–	9	6	3	–	9	353	39·22
394	185	140	33	36	–	1,115	557	556	2	1,113	24,253	21·79
3	2	–	–	1	–	14	5	9	–	14	653	46·64
15	14	–	1	–	–	35	16	19	–	35	1,307	37·34
29	13	9	3	4	–	47	30	17	–	47	1,030	21·92
7	7	–	–	–	–	16	9	7	–	16	626	39·12
–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	3	–	8	518	64·75
19	12	4	2	1	–	61	26	34	1	61	1,350	22·13
54	33	11	5	5	–	106	52	54	–	106	4,276	40·34
13	11	1	–	1	–	31	21	10	–	31	1,214	39·16
17	14	1	1	1	–	88	46	42	–	88	2,832	32·18
25	15	2	3	5	–	97	44	53	–	97	2,100	21·65
22	20	–	1	1	–	58	33	25	–	58	2,052	35·38
12	7	4	1	–	–	42	20	22	–	41	1,596	38·93
2	1	–	–	1	–	16	7	9	–	16	818	51·13
5	5	–	–	–	–	17	11	5	1	17	595	34·41
510	269	161	42	38	–	1,021	491	530	–	1,020	27,539	27·00
87	44	30	8	5	–	198	96	102	–	198	5,449	27·52
66	32	18	5	11	–	137	60	76	1	137	4,564	33·31
8	2	1	3	2	–	27	18	9	–	27	428	15·85
46	37	8	1	–	–	112	49	63	–	112	3,364	30·04
21	17	3	–	1	–	76	37	39	–	76	2,201	28·96
53	32	13	1	7	–	121	55	66	–	121	3,482	28·78
112	57	40	8	7	–	224	110	113	1	218	7,082	32·49
4	3	1	–	–	–	20	9	11	–	20	779	38·95
16	14	1	–	1	–	46	20	26	–	46	2,056	44·70
15	13	–	2	–	–	56	29	27	–	56	2,288	40·86
3	1	2	–	–	–	15	5	8	2	15	559	37·27
8	6	1	1	–	–	32	13	19	–	32	1,274	39·81
129	71	33	12	13	–	500	230	269	1	500	12,002	24·00
35	15	12	4	4	–	89	32	57	–	89	2,661	29·90
9	8	–	1	–	–	12	6	6	–	12	598	49·83
4	4	–	–	–	–	22	9	13	–	22	873	39·68

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
Middlesex—Con.										
Tewksbury,	1,997	14	6	8	–	8	6	–	–	–
(St. Almshouse),	–	42	18	24	–	9	22	3	3	5
Townsend,	2,196	37	22	15	–	21	7	3	6	–
Tyngsborough,	665	11	6	5	–	9	1	–	1	–
Wakefield,	5,349	119	58	61	–	52	49	7	10	1
Waltham,	9,967	280	135	145	–	89	158	11	22	–
Watertown,	5,099	153	85	68	–	57	71	13	12	–
Wayland,	1,766	54	29	25	–	28	17	4	4	1
Westford,	1,933	38	19	19	–	30	4	3	1	–
Weston,	1,282	23	12	11	–	12	8	2	1	–
Wilmington,	879	17	9	8	–	12	4	–	1	–
Winchester,	3,099	79	43	36	–	31	37	2	8	1
Woburn,	9,568	290	146	144	–	77	175	10	27	1
NANTUCKET,	3,201	57	29	28	–	47	2	3	3	2
NORFOLK,	88,321	2,276	1201	1074	1	1068	870	132	196	10
Bellingham,	1,247	31	21	10	–	18	11	–	2	–
Braintree,	4,156	92	43	49	–	55	20	5	11	1
Brookline,	6,675	252	134	118	–	132	103	7	9	1
Canton,	4,192	93	55	38	–	31	45	7	9	1
Cohasset,	2,197	50	24	26	–	22	16	5	7	–
Dedham,	5,756	199	103	96	–	67	87	19	25	1
Dover,	650	12	9	3	–	2	10	–	–	–
Foxborough,	3,168	39	20	19	–	28	8	–	2	1
Franklin,	2,983	63	34	29	–	26	29	4	4	–
Holbrook,	1,726	46	24	22	–	30	12	–	4	–
Hyde Park,	6,316	202	106	96	–	98	70	15	19	–
Medfield,	1,163	16	9	7	–	11	4	1	–	–
Medway,	4,242	87	48	39	–	35	44	3	5	–
Milton,	2,738	69	39	30	–	26	29	7	6	1
Needham,	4,548	107	59	48	–	36	52	8	11	–
Norfolk,	920	30	18	12	–	12	17	–	1	–
Norwood,	1,749	53	29	24	–	25	19	4	5	–
Quincy,	9,155	243	114	129	–	96	110	10	26	1
Randolph,	4,064	91	49	42	–	50	27	9	5	–
Sharon,	1,330	26	12	13	1	14	10	1	1	–
Stoughton,	4,842	116	66	50	–	61	39	6	9	1
Walpole,	2,290	56	23	33	–	32	20	1	3	–
Weymouth,	9,819	258	138	120	–	137	76	17	27	1
Wrentham,	2,395	45	24	21	–	24	12	4	5	–
PLYMOUTH,	69,362	1,469	740	727	2	978	329	68	71	23
Abington,	3,241	62	37	25	–	41	15	3	3	–
Bridgewater,	3,969	87	56	31	–	45	29	4	7	2
(St. Workhouse),	–	47	22	25	–	8	17	12	1	9

Digitized by Google

registered during the year 1875—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For. M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
12	10	–	2	–	–	20	6	14	–	20	988	49·40
–	–	–	–	–	–	310	181	129	–	307	10,725	34·93
14	11	1	2	–	–	37	17	20	–	37	1,568	42·38
2	2	–	–	–	–	18	9	9	–	18	979	54·39
50	31	7	6	6	–	100	53	47	–	99	2,983	30·13
91	54	24	4	9	–	167	75	92	–	167	4,710	28·20
36	20	10	3	3	–	113	50	63	–	113	2,854	25·26
16	15	–	–	1	–	34	18	16	–	33	1,251	37·91
9	4	3	2	–	–	29	16	13	–	29	1,054	36·34
9	9	–	–	–	–	21	10	11	–	21	1,210	57·62
8	7	1	–	–	–	17	8	9	–	17	731	43·00
22	12	6	1	3	–	41	24	17	–	41	1,463	35·68
58	29	24	1	4	–	200	104	96	–	200	4,506	22·53
28	25	–	–	3	–	84	36	48	–	83	3,940	35·42
608	388	119	41	60	–	1,533	770	762	1	1,533	53,678	35·02
13	8	4	–	1	–	29	15	14	–	29	1,094	37·72
35	26	6	–	3	–	63	26	37	–	63	2,274	35·53
56	22	21	5	8	–	129	61	68	–	129	3,258	25·26
19	10	4	1	4	–	50	26	24	–	50	1,344	26·88
20	10	4	1	5	–	39	15	24	–	39	1,377	35·31
35	16	13	3	3	–	87	46	41	–	87	3,164	36·37
4	1	1	–	2	–	13	6	7	–	13	638	49·08
20	17	3	–	–	–	38	17	21	–	38	2,177	57·29
30	20	4	2	4	–	50	24	25	1	50	1,837	36·74
8	7	1	–	–	–	31	15	16	–	31	1,021	32·94
51	31	9	5	6	–	126	57	69	–	126	3,329	26·42
7	5	–	1	1	–	14	8	6	–	14	719	51·36
24	19	3	1	1	–	84	53	31	–	84	3,677	43·77
22	15	5	1	1	–	48	20	28	–	48	1,944	40·50
31	15	9	3	4	–	86	42	44	–	86	3,020	35·12
6	3	1	–	2	–	12	6	6	–	12	524	43·67
9	8	1	–	–	–	29	18	11	–	29	907	31·28
65	41	14	4	6	–	164	86	78	–	164	4,986	30·40
19	13	1	2	3	–	56	32	24	–	56	1,995	35·62
8	5	1	2	–	–	45	24	21	–	45	1,895	42·11
40	32	5	2	1	–	100	55	45	–	100	3,645	36·45
17	15	1	–	1	–	43	24	19	–	43	1,550	31·40
57	40	7	6	4	–	154	71	83	–	154	5,046	32·77
12	9	1	2	–	–	43	23	20	–	43	2,257	52·49
489	425	27	9	28	–	1,292	622	666	4	1,284	50,825	39·58
36	30	3	–	3	–	80	36	43	1	80	2,323	29·04
22	17	5	–	–	–	61	34	27	–	61	2,351	38·54
–	–	–	–	–	–	61	34	27	–	61	1,640	26·89

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
Plymouth—Con.										
Brockton, . .	10,578	241	118	123	–	149	67	12	13	–
Carver, . .	1,127	20	10	10	–	15	2	3	–	–
Duxbury, . .	2,245	34	18	16	–	27	2	1	3	1
E. Bridgewater, .	2,808	33	11	22	–	16	13	4	–	–
Halifax, . .	568	8	3	5	–	6	1	–	1	–
Hanover, . .	1,801	43	15	28	–	33	8	–	2	–
Hanson, . .	1,265	20	8	12	–	16	–	2	2	–
Hingham, . .	4,654	102	50	52	–	57	31	5	9	–
Hull, . . .	316	5	2	3	–	4	–	–	1	–
Kingston, . .	1,569	26	7	19	–	22	1	–	3	–
Lakeville, . .	1,061	20	10	10	–	19	–	–	1	–
Marion, . .	862	22	10	12	–	20	2	–	–	–
Marshfield, . .	1,817	22	10	12	–	21	–	1	–	–
Mattapoisett, .	1,361	15	5	10	–	15	–	–	–	–
Middleborough, .	5,023	106	47	59	–	92	11	1	2	–
Pembroke, . .	1,399	22	14	8	–	18	1	1	2	–
Plymouth, . .	6,370	175	94	80	1	119	35	6	7	8
Plympton, . .	755	8	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	–
Rochester, . .	1,001	21	10	11	–	21	–	–	–	–
Rockland, . .	4,203	110	61	49	–	58	39	4	6	3
Scituate, . .	2,463	45	26	18	1	38	5	2	–	–
South Abington, .	2,456	33	20	13	–	24	6	1	2	–
South Scituate, .	1,818	31	18	13	–	28	2	1	–	–
Wareham, . .	2,874	80	38	42	–	42	32	2	4	–
W. Bridgewater, .	1,758	31	17	14	–	16	10	3	2	–
SUFFOLK, . .	364,886	11,582	5883	5698	1	3360	6015	753	1,086	368
Boston, . .	341,919	10,984	5605	5379	–	3066	5809	710	1,031	368
Chelsea, . .	20,737	552	261	291	–	268	191	41	52	–
Revere, . .	1,603	36	12	23	1	19	15	1	1	–
Winthrop, . .	627	10	5	5	–	7	–	1	2	–
WORCESTER, .	210,295	5,458	2775	2680	3	2083	2711	249	399	16
Ashburnham, .	2,141	44	20	24	–	23	9	9	3	–
Athol, . . .	4,134	71	42	29	–	54	8	1	4	4
Auburn, . .	1,233	26	14	12	–	12	10	2	2	–
Barre, . . .	2,460	43	24	19	–	29	9	1	4	–
Berlin, . . .	987	20	12	8	–	17	1	1	1	–
Blackstone, . .	4,640	104	52	52	–	15	78	3	8	–
Bolton, . .	987	12	4	8	–	9	2	1	–	–
Boylston, . .	895	17	13	4	–	9	6	1	1	–
Brookfield, . .	2,660	66	34	32	–	36	17	5	8	–
Charlton, . .	1,852	24	13	11	–	18	2	2	1	1
Clinton, . .	6,781	188	94	94	–	40	121	11	16	–

Digitized by Google

registered during the year 1875—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For. M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
82	61	10	4	7	–	183	81	102	–	182	5,822	31·99
7	6	–	1	–	–	22	16	6	–	22	1,104	50·18
7	5	–	–	2	–	48	30	16	2	48	2,248	46·83
8	7	1	–	–	–	55	25	30	–	55	2,496	45·38
1	–	–	–	1	–	13	6	7	–	13	686	52·77
11	11	–	–	–	–	32	12	20	–	32	1,371	42·84
4	4	–	–	–	–	21	17	4	–	21	653	31·10
32	26	–	3	3	–	91	44	47	–	90	4,445	49·39
1	–	–	–	1	–	5	2	3	–	5	241	48·20
14	13	–	–	1	–	22	9	13	–	21	1,022	47·71
5	5	–	–	–	–	9	3	6	–	9	501	55·67
7	5	2	–	–	–	24	12	12	–	23	1,022	44·43
11	11	–	–	–	–	37	12	25	–	37	1,971	53·27
18	18	–	–	–	–	22	8	14	–	19	684	36·00
38	34	1	–	3	–	81	42	39	–	81	3,897	48·11
8	7	–	1	–	–	25	8	17	–	24	1,151	47·96
56	53	2	–	1	–	98	45	53	–	98	4,138	45·08
6	6	–	–	–	–	18	14	4	–	18	729	40·50
12	12	–	–	–	–	26	10	16	–	26	1,436	55·23
16	14	2	–	–	–	80	45	34	1	80	1,843	23·04
16	16	–	–	–	–	45	21	24	–	45	1,764	39·20
15	15	–	–	–	–	27	12	15	–	27	916	33·93
19	16	1	–	2	–	29	9	20	–	29	1,363	47·00
29	26	–	–	3	–	50	25	25	–	50	2,351	47·02
8	7	–	–	1	–	27	10	17	–	27	657	24·33
3,500	1554	1262	327	357	–	9,373	4686	4687	–	9,371	222,395	23·73
3,311	1436	1223	313	339	–	8,925	4472	4453	–	8,924	209,746	23·50
181	112	37	14	18	–	417	199	218	–	416	11,522	27·70
6	4	2	–	–	–	23	11	12	–	23	756	32·87
2	2	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	8	371	46·37
1,598	982	372	82	162	–	3,865	1892	1969	4	3,654	129,006	35·31
18	15	1	1	1	–	35	14	21	–	35	1,461	41·74
59	51	2	1	5	–	67	34	33	–	66	2,155	32·65
4	3	1	–	–	–	22	9	13	–	22	919	41·77
26	22	3	1	–	–	49	25	24	–	49	2,138	43·63
3	3	–	–	–	–	18	8	10	–	18	970	53·89
31	17	5	2	7	–	76	35	41	–	74	2,521	34·07
8	7	–	–	1	–	17	10	7	–	17	942	55·41
1	1	–	–	–	–	15	7	8	–	15	452	30·13
22	17	1	–	4	–	36	20	16	–	36	1,585	44·03
11	11	–	–	–	–	32	12	20	–	32	2,129	66·53
76	31	35	4	6	–	118	63	55	–	118	2,810	23·81

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
Worcester—Con.										
Dana, . . .	760	9	6	3	–	9	–	–	–	–
Douglas, . .	2,202	97	53	44	–	29	58	5	5	–
Dudley, . .	2,653	79	38	41	–	24	52	1	2	–
Fitchburg, . .	12,289	330	160	170	–	141	149	15	24	1
Gardner, . .	3,730	94	52	42	–	47	38	2	7	–
Grafton, . .	4,442	68	33	35	–	15	42	7	4	–
Hardwick, . .	1,992	36	22	14	–	13	18	4	1	–
Harvard, . .	1,304	9	4	5	–	7	1	–	1	–
Holden, . .	2,180	51	18	33	–	21	20	3	7	–
Hubbardston, .	1,440	27	18	9	–	22	2	3	–	–
Lancaster, . .	1,957	34	13	21	–	23	7	2	2	–
Leicester, . .	2,770	63	31	32	–	22	37	2	2	–
Leominster, .	5,201	170	83	87	–	100	49	11	10	–
Lunenburg, . .	1,153	19	6	13	–	16	2	1	–	–
Mendon, . .	1,176	23	14	9	–	18	4	1	–	–
Milford, . .	9,818	251	128	123	–	75	150	9	17	–
Millbury, . .	4,529	141	74	67	–	41	74	14	11	1
New Braintree, .	606	5	4	1	–	5	–	–	–	–
Northborough, .	1,398	29	17	12	–	20	7	–	1	1
Northbridge, .	4,030	108	54	54	–	28	70	4	5	1
N. Brookfield, .	3,749	119	57	62	–	37	69	1	12	–
Oakham, . .	873	17	8	9	–	12	5	–	–	–
Oxford, . .	2,938	66	36	30	–	31	27	–	7	1
Paxton, . .	600	11	1	10	–	7	3	1	–	–
Petersham, . .	1,203	18	9	9	–	16	2	–	–	–
Phillipston, . .	666	13	4	9	–	10	2	1	–	–
Princeton, . .	1,063	18	12	6	–	17	–	–	1	–
Royalston, . .	1,260	23	11	12	–	17	3	1	2	–
Rutland, . .	1,030	23	12	11	–	18	4	1	–	–
Shrewsbury, .	1,524	33	14	19	–	18	11	1	3	–
Southborough, .	1,986	30	15	15	–	12	13	3	1	1
Southbridge, .	5,740	198	110	88	–	25	169	2	1	1
Spencer, . .	5,451	229	99	130	–	45	159	7	18	–
Sterling, . .	1,569	19	10	9	–	15	3	–	1	–
Sturbridge, . .	2,213	31	18	13	–	15	13	1	1	1
Sutton, . .	3,051	79	48	29	2	38	31	6	4	–
Templeton, . .	2,764	77	46	31	–	48	18	4	7	–
Upton, . . .	2,125	46	27	19	–	31	11	1	3	–
Uxbridge, . .	3,029	69	36	33	–	31	31	5	2	–
Warren, . .	3,260	79	38	41	–	31	38	4	6	–
Webster, . .	5,064	204	111	93	–	21	160	12	9	2
Westborough, .	5,141	123	70	53	–	51	58	4	10	–
West Boylston, .	2,902	77	31	46	–	27	35	4	11	–
West Brookfield, .	1,903	23	12	11	–	12	7	–	4	–
Westminster, .	1,712	24	11	13	–	20	2	2	–	–
Winchendon, .	3,762	65	39	26	–	43	14	1	7	–
Worcester, . .	49,317	1,486	740	745	1	497	780	66	142	1

Digitized by Google

registered during the year 1875—Concluded.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
7	6	–	1	–	–	11	3	8	–	11	646	58·73
18	13	1	2	2	–	52	22	30	–	52	1,703	32·75
7	6	1	–	–	–	41	22	19	–	41	1,033	25·19
95	70	13	4	8	–	197	100	97	–	197	5,560	28·22
26	21	2	1	2	–	63	29	34	–	63	2,354	37·36
27	14	8	2	3	–	58	29	29	–	58	2,340	40·34
16	7	8	1	–	–	18	9	9	–	18	764	42·44
6	6	–	–	–	–	26	11	15	–	26	1,540	59·23
6	4	2	–	–	–	33	17	16	–	32	1,377	43·03
5	3	–	–	2	–	37	17	20	–	37	1,808	48·87
15	13	1	–	1	–	38	20	18	–	38	1,121	29·50
23	10	7	1	5	–	43	19	24	–	43	1,578	36·70
34	21	7	1	5	–	100	45	55	–	99	3,618	36·44
4	4	–	–	–	–	21	10	11	–	21	828	39·43
10	9	1	–	–	–	25	13	12	–	25	1,226	49·04
53	35	13	1	4	–	194	106	88	–	194	5,515	28·43
42	15	14	4	9	–	77	43	34	–	77	2,235	29·02
2	1	1	–	–	–	7	3	4	–	7	358	51·14
3	3	–	–	–	–	24	11	13	–	24	1,117	46·54
20	9	8	1	2	–	65	35	30	–	65	2,064	31·75
22	14	4	1	3	–	71	35	36	–	71	1,888	26·59
6	6	–	–	–	–	10	6	4	–	10	646	64·60
14	12	1	–	1	–	49	21	28	–	49	2,356	48·08
4	4	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	8	458	57·25
6	6	–	–	–	–	27	12	15	–	27	1,553	57·52
4	4	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	4	163	40·75
10	10	–	–	–	–	29	11	18	–	29	1,383	47·69
8	8	–	–	–	–	34	15	19	–	34	1,410	41·47
6	5	–	–	1	–	20	13	7	–	20	1,044	52·20
6	6	–	–	–	–	22	10	12	–	22	1,193	54·23
11	7	3	1	–	–	31	15	16	–	31	1,075	34·68
62	25	19	6	12	–	115	51	64	–	114	3,169	27·80
33	12	15	3	3	–	124	57	67	–	121	2,338	19·32
9	9	–	–	–	–	41	18	22	1	41	1,814	44·24
15	11	3	1	–	–	27	13	14	–	27	1,029	38·11
21	9	6	1	5	–	51	29	19	3	51	1,734	34·00
22	15	5	1	1	–	47	17	30	–	47	2,093	44·53
16	15	1	–	–	–	28	12	16	–	28	1,210	43·21
17	9	5	–	3	–	40	19	21	–	40	1,775	44·37
22	13	3	2	4	–	40	21	19	–	40	1,644	41·10
55	18	29	2	6	–	97	55	42	–	96	2,106	21·94
38	22	11	2	3	–	97	40	57	–	96	3,036	31·63
35	13	12	6	4	–	54	28	26	–	54	1,876	34·74
13	10	–	2	1	–	33	18	15	–	33	1,542	46·73
16	15	–	–	1	–	42	18	24	–	42	2,311	55·00
32	23	4	4	1	–	79	35	44	–	79	2,777	35·15
417	233	116	22	46	–	1,030	515	515	–	1,030	28,516	27 69

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—BIRTHS.—1875.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE *during the year.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, . . .	43,996	659	1,678	3,440	122	5,722	673	2,635	1,035	7,247	2,276	1,469	11,582	5,458
	Males, . . .	22,457	334	883	1,753	54	2,921	341	1,361	544	3,717	1,201	740	5,883	2,775
	Females, . .	21,513	325	842	1,683	67	2,798	332	1,271	491	3,525	1,074	727	5,698	2,680
	Unknown, . .	26	–	3	4	1	3	–	3	–	5	1	2	1	3
Jan.	Totals, . . .	3,305	53	127	229	5	433	39	190	80	511	161	105	911	461
	Males, . . .	1,721	26	55	101	3	241	22	98	47	282	75	45	476	250
	Females, . .	1,582	27	70	128	2	192	17	92	33	229	86	60	435	211
	Unknown, . .	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Totals, . . .	3,204	43	112	229	9	439	53	182	61	531	168	100	871	406
	Males, . . .	1,569	16	59	122	5	218	31	98	34	264	84	45	401	192
	Females, . .	1,635	27	53	107	4	221	22	84	27	267	84	55	470	214
Mar.	Totals, . . .	3,570	42	130	284	12	475	65	200	94	582	177	116	974	419
	Males, . . .	1,822	23	71	146	6	257	29	95	38	297	84	53	509	214
	Females, . .	1,746	19	59	138	6	217	36	105	56	284	93	63	465	205
	Unknown, . .	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Apr.	Totals, . . .	3,391	45	138	274	8	461	48	207	71	545	183	143	852	416
	Males, . . .	1,756	23	70	136	3	230	24	104	36	279	98	79	455	219
	Females, . .	1,634	22	68	138	5	231	24	103	35	265	85	64	397	197
	Unknown, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
May.	Totals, . . .	3,564	42	134	262	11	446	61	250	86	605	184	109	884	490
	Males, . . .	1,862	29	69	153	4	217	36	119	57	304	101	57	464	252
	Females, . .	1,700	13	65	109	7	229	25	131	29	300	82	52	420	238
	Unknown, . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

June.	Totals, . . .	3,603	47	118	271	9	474	62	227	93	587	191	122	979	423
	Males, . . .	1,809	25	52	141	5	240	30	124	45	288	103	60	477	219
	Females, . .	1,791	22	66	129	4	234	32	103	48	299	88	61	502	203
	Unknown, . .	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
July.	Totals, . . .	3,820	52	152	295	15	525	42	229	100	613	193	119	998	487
	Males, . . .	1,930	24	70	149	6	262	19	119	54	311	102	61	521	232
	Females, . .	1,885	28	81	145	8	263	23	109	46	302	91	57	477	255
	Unknown, . .	5	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Aug.	Totals, . . .	4,071	80	146	315	14	504	60	231	104	696	226	126	1,068	501
	Males, . . .	2,075	39	72	160	6	236	25	127	61	356	127	77	540	249
	Females, . .	1,993	41	74	154	8	267	35	103	43	340	99	49	528	252
	Unknown, . .	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sept.	Totals, . . .	3,937	59	165	328	10	494	66	233	95	642	202	133	1,033	477
	Males, . . .	1,954	27	84	168	6	248	35	115	46	313	115	63	500	234
	Females, . .	1,980	32	81	160	4	245	31	118	49	329	87	70	533	241
	Unknown, . .	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Oct.	Totals, . . .	3,838	78	151	300	10	475	59	230	94	639	209	130	983	480
	Males, . . .	2,013	41	76	140	4	257	30	124	45	345	109	73	519	250
	Females, . .	1,825	37	75	160	6	218	29	106	49	294	100	57	464	230
Nov.	Totals, . . .	3,742	64	164	306	12	497	54	246	67	616	183	120	960	453
	Males, . . .	1,910	35	89	165	3	249	25	121	35	320	92	54	476	246
	Females, . .	1,830	29	75	140	9	248	29	125	32	295	91	66	484	207
	Unknown, . .	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Dec.	Totals, . . .	3,933	54	140	347	7	499	64	209	90	666	199	146	1,069	443
	Males, . . .	2,030	26	66	172	3	266	35	116	46	353	111	73	545	218
	Females, . .	1,900	28	74	175	4	233	29	92	44	312	88	73	523	225
	Unknown, . .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
Not sta'd.	Totals, . . .	18	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	14	–	–	–	2
	Males, . . .	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	–
	Females, . .	12	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	2

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT A.

PLURALITY BIRTHS.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	769	12	28	52	6	90	14	50	32	133*	36	26	163*	*127
	Males, .	377	3	14	30	1	47	9	16	17	59	17	15	88	61
	Fem., .	390	9	14	22	5	43	5	34	15	74	19	11	75	64
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Jan.	Totals, .	46	–	–	4	–	4	–	4	2	10	–	2	12	8
	Males, .	24	–	–	2	–	3	–	1	–	5	–	–	7	6
	Fem., .	22	–	–	2	–	1	–	3	2	5	–	2	5	2
Feb.	Totals, .	42	–	–	4	2	4	–	4	4	2	2	2	10	8
	Males, .	20	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	3	2	–	1	7	3
	Fem., .	22	–	–	4	2	3	–	1	1	–	2	1	3	5
Mar.	Totals, .	48	–	4	2	–	6	2	–	2	14	–	2	12	4
	Males, .	22	–	4	–	–	1	2	–	–	8	–	–	6	1
	Fem., .	26	–	–	2	–	5	–	–	2	6	–	2	6	3
Apr.	Totals, .	64	–	2	2	2	16	4	2	6	14	2	–	12	2
	Males, .	35	–	–	1	–	10	1	2	5	6	–	–	9	1
	Fem., .	29	–	2	1	2	6	3	–	1	8	2	–	3	1
May.	Totals, .	99	–	–	2	–	20	–	6	4	29	2	6	14	16
	Males, .	52	–	–	2	–	10	–	1	4	12	1	5	7	10
	Fem., .	47	–	–	–	–	10	–	5	–	17	1	1	7	6
June.	Totals, .	69	–	4	4	–	4	–	2	2	8	6	2	30	7
	Males, .	24	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	5	–	10	3
	Fem., .	45	–	4	–	–	3	–	2	2	7	1	2	20	4
July.	Totals, .	66	2	2	4	2	6	2	8	–	10	4	–	6	20
	Males, .	35	–	1	4	1	5	1	3	–	5	2	–	1	12
	Fem., .	31	2	1	–	1	1	1	5	–	5	2	–	5	8

* Three cases of Triplets were registered in the year 1875. Of these, one case, comprising two males and one female, occurred in Middlesex County; another, of two males and one female, in Suffolk County; and a third, of three males, in Worcester County. The two last were of Foreign, the first of American, parentage.

Digitized by Google

Supplement A.—Concluded.

Months.	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals,	50	2	4	2	–	6	–	2	4	2	4	4	10	10
	Males,	26	2	3	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	1	4	5	5
	Fem.,	24	–	1	1	–	5	–	1	1	2	3	–	5	5
Sept.	Totals,	54	–	4	6	–	4	2	4	–	8	–	2	12	12
	Males,	28	–	3	5	–	3	1	–	–	3	–	1	9	3
	Fem.,	24	–	1	1	–	1	1	4	–	5	–	1	3	7
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Oct.	Totals,	91	2	2	6	–	2	2	8	4	10	14	4	27	10
	Males,	47	–	–	3	–	1	2	3	–	4	7	2	17	8
	Fem.,	44	2	2	3	–	1	–	5	4	6	7	2	10	2
Nov.	Totals,	76	4	2	12	–	12	–	4	2	16	2	–	12	10
	Males,	35	–	1	8	–	6	–	–	–	9	1	–	5	5
	Fem.,	41	4	1	4	–	6	–	4	2	7	1	–	7	5
Dec.	Totals,	64	2	4	4	–	6	2	6	2	10	–	2	6	20
	Males,	29	1	2	–	–	5	2	2	2	4	–	2	5	4
	Fem.,	35	1	2	4	–	1	–	4	–	6	–	–	1	16

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT B.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—1875.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	632	9	9	19	7	46	6	24	6	49	7	65	354	31
	Males, .	311	6	5	7	2	17	1	13	3	25	3	33	179	17
	Fem., .	319	3	4	12	5	29	5	9	3	24	4	32	175	14
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jan.	Totals, .	73	–	–	1	–	4	–	4	2	6	–	4	50	2
	Males, .	38	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	1	4	–	3	25	–
	Fem., .	35	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	2	–	1	25	2
Feb.	Totals, .	63	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	7	2	7	40	1
	Males, .	22	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	3	15	–
	Fem., .	41	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	6	1	4	25	1
Mar.	Totals, .	46	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	1	5	–	7	27	1
	Males, .	26	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	3	–	2	15	1
	Fem., .	20	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	5	12	–
Apr.	Totals, .	57	–	2	2	–	3	–	2	–	4	–	8	31	5
	Males, .	33	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	7	16	2
	Fem., .	24	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	15	3
May.	Totals, .	66	1	–	1	1	3	–	5	–	2	1	10	38	4
	Males, .	33	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	4	20	4
	Fem., .	33	–	–	1	1	3	–	3	–	–	1	6	18	–
June.	Totals, .	55	1	1	–	1	5	1	–	–	6	–	9	31	–
	Males, .	21	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	15	–
	Fem., .	34	–	1	–	1	5	1	–	–	5	–	5	16	–
July.	Totals, .	54	–	1	1	1	6	2	2	1	7	1	4	25	3
	Males, .	26	–	–	–	–	4	1	2	–	2	–	2	14	1
	Fem., .	28	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	5	1	2	11	2
Aug.	Totals, .	47	1	–	5	–	6	–	3	1	2	1	5	20	3
	Males, .	22	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	2	9	2
	Fem., .	24	–	–	3	–	4	–	1	–	1	–	3	11	1
	Unk., .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Supplement B.—Concluded.

Months.	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals, .	47	1	1	3	–	4	2	2	1	3	1	3	24	2
	Males, .	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	13	1
	Fem., .	27	1	1	3	–	4	2	–	1	1	1	1	11	1
Oct.	Totals, .	37	1	–	1	–	4	–	3	–	2	–	2	18	6
	Males, .	26	1	–	1	–	3	–	2	–	2	–	–	13	4
	Fem., .	11	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	5	2
Nov.	Totals, .	39	2	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	3	–	3	25	–
	Males, .	23	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	15	–
	Fem., .	16	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	10	–
Dec.	Totals, .	48	1	3	1	2	4	–	2	–	2	1	3	25	4
	Males, .	21	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	9	2
	Fem, .	26	–	–	1	1	3	–	1	–	1	–	1	16	2
	Unk., .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Note.—Of the Illegitimate Births registered in the foregoing table, 22 occurred at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, 45 at the State Workhouse at Bridgewater, and 354 in the city of Boston. Of the whole number, 249 were born of American, and 354 of Foreign, mothers. There were also 26 Births in Boston (not included in the above table), of which the parentage was entirely "unknown." [The Illegitimate Births in Boston in 1873 were 322; the *Plurality* Births, 140. The note at page xxv of Reg. Report of 1873 requires correction accordingly.]

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—STILL-BORN.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-births during the year

1875.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	1374	17	11	143	4	192	8	39	19	186	46	23	568	118
	Males, .	789	7	8	77	2	96	1	19	10	125	26	14	338	66
	Fem., .	517	9	2	59	2	83	4	12	8	49	15	6	221	47
	Unk., .	68	1	1	7	–	13	3	8	1	12	5	3	9	5
Jan.	Totals, .	129	1	–	9	1	18	1	5	3	26	3	1	47	14
	Males, .	75	1	–	4	–	9	1	4	3	18	3	–	27	5
	Fem., .	50	–	–	5	1	8	–	1	–	6	–	1	20	8
	Unk., .	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
Feb.	Totals, .	127	3	–	12	–	17	1	2	–	17	5	1	56	13
	Males, .	75	–	–	7	–	7	–	1	–	11	1	1	39	8
	Fem., .	45	3	–	4	–	7	1	1	–	5	3	–	17	4
	Unk., .	7	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
Mar.	Totals, .	116	1	–	16	–	10	–	5	–	14	2	2	55	11
	Males, .	73	1	–	8	–	4	–	3	–	12	1	–	38	6
	Fem., .	38	–	–	8	–	4	–	2	–	1	1	1	16	5
	Unk., .	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–
Apr.	Totals, .	112	–	2	11	–	21	–	2	–	15	3	1	49	8
	Males, .	60	–	1	4	–	9	–	1	–	9	2	–	30	4
	Fem., .	46	–	1	7	–	11	–	–	–	6	–	–	18	3
	Unk., .	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1
May.	Totals, .	117	2	1	7	–	16	–	1	2	16	6	2	55	9
	Males, .	57	1	–	5	–	8	–	–	–	6	3	1	30	3
	Fem., .	55	1	1	2	–	7	–	–	2	9	1	1	25	6
	Unk., .	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
June.	Totals, .	125	2	1	18	2	18	2	5	4	12	1	3	46	11
	Males, .	69	1	1	11	1	9	–	3	1	11	1	–	23	7
	Fem., .	47	1	–	5	1	8	1	1	3	–	–	2	21	4
	Unk., .	9	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	2	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals, .	124	1	2	13	–	18	1	5	1	22	4	2	49	6
	Males, .	75	–	1	8	–	10	–	2	1	14	1	2	32	4
	Fem., .	42	–	–	5	–	7	1	1	–	7	3	–	16	2
	Unk., .	7	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
Aug.	Totals, .	119	1	2	10	–	17	–	4	2	18	6	1	43	15
	Males, .	75	–	2	5	–	11	–	1	1	15	4	1	26	9
	Fem., .	37	1	–	3	–	6	–	1	–	2	2	–	17	5
	Unk., .	7	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	1
Sept.	Totals, .	108	2	1	11	–	8	1	5	–	13	4	–	54	9
	Males, .	66	1	1	7	–	5	–	3	–	7	4	–	33	5
	Fem., .	38	1	–	4	–	2	–	2	–	6	–	–	20	3
	Unk., .	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Oct.	Totals, .	81	–	–	7	–	18	–	–	1	12	5	1	33	4
	Males, .	49	–	–	5	–	10	–	–	1	9	4	1	15	4
	Fem., .	28	–	–	1	–	8	–	–	–	1	1	–	17	–
	Unk., .	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
Nov.	Totals, .	100	2	2	10	1	12	–	2	1	15	–	2	41	12
	Males, .	58	–	2	4	1	6	–	–	1	9	–	2	25	8
	Fem., .	40	2	–	6	–	6	–	2	–	5	–	–	15	4
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Dec.	Totals, .	115	2	–	19	–	19	2	3	5	6	6	7	40	6
	Males, .	57	2	–	9	–	8	–	1	2	4	2	6	20	3
	Fem., .	51	–	–	9	–	9	1	1	3	1	4	1	19	3
	Unk., .	7	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
Not stated.	Totals, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	Males, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Unk., .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES.

Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the year

1875.

YEAR AND MONTHS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR, .	13,663	271	450	1134	62	1861	251	902	333	2204	608	489	3500	1598
January, .	1,227	27	38	115	2	154	24	74	30	197	46	35	338	147
February, .	930	17	24	85	1	119	8	58	23	159	34	34	272	96
March, . .	758	19	27	62	3	92	18	61	22	120	21	32	187	94
April, . .	1,168	16	37	85	1	196	27	76	26	178	51	28	310	137
May, . .	1,188	19	35	115	9	160	24	76	28	175	55	33	306	153
June, . .	1,223	15	34	91	3	190	19	66	24	199	55	59	323	145
July, . .	1,000	20	41	89	4	130	10	58	23	153	47	26	276	123
August, .	907	15	26	102	3	102	14	62	15	170	29	36	222	111
September, .	1,282	11	51	84	4	168	25	93	40	204	55	43	349	155
October, .	1,335	24	57	81	12	203	26	96	39	233	58	43	327	136
November, .	1,622	54	53	128	8	207	25	116	41	252	88	64	391	195
December, .	1,008	34	26	96	12	140	31	56	22	161	69	56	199	106
Unknown, .	15	–	1	1	–	–	–	10	–	3	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Table V.—MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the Social Condition and Ages, respectively, of Parties Married during the year

1875.

Aggregate—Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
All Ages,	13,663	2,747	5,957	2,658	1,062	563	297	163	96	40	23	21	3	–	–	33
Und. 20,	296	212	75	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 25,	5,280	1,756	2,999	434	64	19	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
25 to 30,	4,131	595	2,064	1,234	185	40	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
30 to 35,	1,728	123	543	621	350	74	11	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 40,	861	37	188	210	236	147	39	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 45,	448	12	56	93	106	104	58	14	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
45 to 50,	321	7	20	32	60	85	60	43	11	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 55,	220	3	5	17	39	50	52	28	20	3	1	1	–	–	–	1
55 to 60,	135	1	3	6	15	21	31	26	23	6	2	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	109	1	1	2	4	15	26	21	22	11	2	4	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	72	–	–	–	1	4	9	15	13	10	12	8	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	30	–	1	1	1	3	3	3	6	2	3	5	2	–	–	–
75 to 80,	11	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	2	2	1	–	–	–
Over 80,	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	17	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages,	10,653	2,615	5,396	1,992	447	137	28	11	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	22
Und. 20,	293	212	75	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 25,	5,031	1,728	2,904	356	32	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
25 to 30,	3,610	550	1,873	1,058	111	11	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
30 to 35,	1,171	95	424	436	186	27	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 40,	360	23	97	110	79	44	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 45,	100	4	16	23	27	21	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	44	1	3	3	7	19	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 55,	20	1	2	–	2	7	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	10	–	1	–	2	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	4	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	10	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8

Digitized by Google

Table V.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and subsequent Marriage of Female.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
All Ages,	691	7	113	212	176	121	42	9	6	2	–	1	–	–	–	2
Und. 20,	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	166	3	47	71	30	13	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	216	3	48	82	55	24	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
30 to 35,	146	1	15	38	51	32	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	92	–	3	16	28	30	14	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	34	–	–	3	10	13	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
45 to 50,	16	–	–	–	1	4	5	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	13	–	–	–	1	4	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of the Male but First Marriage of Female.

All Ages,	1,461	119	412	371	259	139	92	40	18	5	4	2	–	–	–	–
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	71	23	41	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	256	40	131	74	10	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	319	25	96	122	69	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	276	14	83	72	71	31	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	194	8	38	57	40	28	19	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	128	6	15	20	30	28	21	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	86	2	3	13	24	18	18	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	59	1	2	6	10	14	12	7	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	38	–	1	1	2	9	12	7	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	21	–	–	–	1	3	5	5	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	6	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Table V.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
All Ages,	837	5	29	83	179	163	133	102	68	32	19	18	3	–	–	3
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	10	2	5	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	45	1	9	20	9	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	88	2	6	25	43	7	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	131	–	5	12	58	41	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	119	–	2	10	29	41	25	8	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
45 to 50,	131	–	2	9	22	34	30	24	9	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	101	–	–	4	12	21	25	21	12	3	1	1	–	–	–	1
55 to 60,	65	–	–	–	3	5	16	18	16	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	63	–	–	–	2	5	13	13	15	10	2	3	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	51	–	–	–	–	1	4	10	11	8	11	6	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	24	–	–	–	1	2	2	3	4	2	3	5	2	–	–	–
75 to 80,	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
Over 80,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

(E.) Condition of Parties not stated.

All Ages,	21	1	7	–	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	4	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—DEATHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who Died during the year

1875.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals,	34978	615	1289	2713	154	4704	669	1922	917	5932	1533	1292	9373	3865
	Males,	17329	310	622	1360	74	2389	316	916	453	2919	770	622	4686	1892
	Fem.,	17619	305	667	1350	80	2309	351	1005	464	3004	762	666	4687	1969
	Unk.,	30	–	–	3	–	6	2	1	–	9	1	4	–	4
Jan.	Totals,	2,947	41	124	196	19	423	57	150	79	498	136	97	797	330
	Males,	1,470	21	53	99	9	221	30	65	37	240	75	52	412	156
	Fem.,	1,475	20	71	96	10	202	27	85	42	258	61	44	385	174
	Unk.,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Feb.	Totals,	2,920	53	96	225	12	428	65	153	61	502	126	124	744	331
	Males,	1,441	25	36	111	6	234	25	76	33	240	70	56	366	163
	Fem.,	1,479	28	60	114	6	194	40	77	28	262	56	68	378	168
Mar.	Totals,	2,779	61	123	201	14	386	51	129	65	472	134	104	751	288
	Males,	1,344	34	55	99	4	194	27	61	24	218	73	46	364	145
	Fem.,	1,432	27	68	101	10	192	24	68	41	254	61	57	387	142
	Unk.,	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Apr.	Totals,	2,660	51	89	204	18	363	51	155	68	450	133	86	673	319
	Males,	1,248	24	35	92	9	177	22	77	35	219	52	47	316	143
	Fem.,	1,407	27	54	111	9	186	28	78	33	228	81	39	357	176
	Unk.,	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
May.	Totals,	2,831	52	104	228	12	355	69	218	75	502	115	127	675	299
	Males,	1,402	36	57	114	5	183	30	94	33	247	64	59	322	158
	Fem.,	1,426	16	47	114	7	172	39	124	42	252	51	68	353	141
	Unk.,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
June.	Totals,	2,364	33	82	177	9	335	44	131	68	403	92	76	639	275
	Males,	1,201	21	48	83	5	155	28	52	38	212	49	36	333	141
	Fem.,	1,161	12	34	94	4	178	16	79	30	191	43	40	306	134
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
July.	Totals,	2,893	49	79	221	14	371	38	174	69	483	133	89	870	303
	Males,	1,481	25	36	126	11	202	13	84	35	242	67	50	439	151
	Fem.,	1,411	24	43	95	3	168	25	90	34	241	66	39	431	152
	Unk.,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Table VI.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals,	3,975	52	140	294	9	549	65	194	119	705	174	144	1042	488
	Males,	1,988	22	76	147	3	292	30	102	57	345	81	60	531	242
	Fem.,	1,983	30	64	147	6	256	35	92	62	358	93	83	511	246
	Unk.,	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
Sept.	Totals,	3,426	58	164	294	17	438	71	165	90	527	154	159	907	382
	Males,	1,716	24	79	150	7	218	39	84	46	276	84	85	449	175
	Fem.,	1,707	34	85	144	10	220	32	81	44	251	70	73	458	205
	Unk.,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
Oct.	Totals,	2,691	60	106	217	8	349	55	159	73	442	104	102	735	281
	Males,	1,298	30	49	108	3	156	28	88	38	212	55	46	362	123
	Fem.,	1,391	30	57	109	5	193	27	70	35	230	49	56	373	157
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nov.	Totals,	2,645	62	82	214	15	328	50	147	75	447	107	98	754	266
	Males,	1,310	30	39	110	8	174	24	65	39	216	46	48	372	139
	Fem.,	1,334	32	43	104	7	154	26	82	36	230	61	50	382	127
	Unk.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Dec.	Totals,	2,846	43	100	242	7	378	53	147	75	501	125	86	786	303
	Males,	1,429	18	59	121	4	182	20	68	38	252	54	37	420	156
	Fem.,	1,413	25	41	121	3	194	32	79	37	249	70	49	366	147
	Unk.,	4	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Not sta'd.	Totals,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

Distinguishing by Age and by Sex, the Number of Deaths registered in each Population, distinguishing Sex, according to the State Census of 1875,—and

State and Counties.	Population. State Census, 1875.		Percentage of Deaths to Pop.	No. of Deaths Regist'd, 1875.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15
Massachusetts	1,651,912	Tot.	2·12	34,978	7,712	2,487	1,170	862	592	1,603	706
	794,383	Ma.	2·18	17,329	4,181	1,307	605	444	297	782	306
	857,529	Fe.	2·05	17,619	3,503	1,180	565	418	295	820	400
	-	U.	-	30	28	-	-	-	-	1	-
Barnstable,	32,144	Tot.	1·91	615	82	18	16	7	8	24	18
	15,643	Ma.	1·98	310	45	10	6	4	3	12	8
	16,501	Fe.	1·85	305	37	8	10	3	5	12	10
Berkshire,	68,270	Tot.	1·89	1,289	248	72	29	20	11	66	27
	33,685	Ma.	1·85	622	135	39	15	12	4	34	9
	34,585	Fe.	1·93	667	113	33	14	8	7	32	18
Bristol,	131,087	Tot.	2·07	2,713	631	191	77	40	41	101	48
	63,362	Ma.	2·15	1,360	362	95	43	25	25	59	19
	67,725	Fe.	1·99	1,350	267	96	34	15	16	41	29
	-	U.	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dukes,	4,071	Tot.	1·72	70	9	-	1	-	-	2	-
	1,949	Ma.	1·95	38	6	-	-	-	-	1	-
	2,122	Fe.	1·51	32	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
Essex,	223,342	Tot.	2·11	4,704	1,011	291	159	144	93	245	97
	106,001	Ma.	2·25	2,389	574	171	87	77	45	109	46
	117,341	Fe.	1·97	2,309	432	120	72	67	48	136	51
	-	U.	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin,	33,696	Tot.	1·98	669	95	25	21	8	7	20	23
	16,925	Ma.	1·87	316	52	15	11	3	4	10	6
	16,771	Fe.	2·09	351	41	10	10	5	3	10	17
	-	U.	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden,	94,304	Tot.	2·04	1,922	403	136	69	58	27	100	55
	45,290	Ma.	2·02	916	216	70	37	26	13	44	29
	49,014	Fe.	2·05	1,005	186	66	32	32	14	56	26
	-	U.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire,	44,821	Tot.	2·05	917	165	49	31	23	17	35	22
	21,589	Ma.	2·10	453	98	27	16	8	9	12	8
	23,232	Fe.	2·00	464	67	22	15	15	8	23	14
Middlesex,	284,112	Tot.	2·09	5,932	1,378	444	226	164	103	249	124
	135,323	Ma.	2·16	2,919	739	225	122	85	61	128	58
	148,789	Fe.	2·02	3,004	630	219	104	79	42	121	66
	-	U.	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nantucket,	3,201	Tot.	2·62	84	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	1,389	Ma.	2·59	36	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	1,812	Fe.	2·65	48	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk,	88,321	Tot.	1·74	1,533	277	89	30	33	25	72	34
	42,397	Ma.	1·82	770	158	39	14	15	17	36	13
	45,924	Fe.	1·66	762	118	50	16	18	8	36	21
	-	U.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth,	69,362	Tot.	1·86	1,292	215	59	26	16	14	45	27
	34,240	Ma.	1·82	622	117	37	10	8	4	22	10
	35,122	Fe.	1·90	666	94	22	16	8	10	23	17
	-	U.	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk,	364,886	Tot.	2·57	9,373	2,356	878	403	277	203	494	170
	173,050	Ma.	2·71	4,686	1,223	457	209	150	98	249	70
	191,836	Fe.	2·44	4,687	1,133	421	194	127	105	245	100
Worcester,	210,295	Tot.	1·84	3,865	840	233	82	72	43	150	61
	103,540	Ma.	1·83	1,892	455	120	35	31	14	66	30
	106,755	Fe.	1·85	1,969	381	113	47	41	29	84	31
	-	U.	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

AND BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS—1875.

County and Town in the State, during the year 1875,—in connection with the also with the Percentage of the Registered Number of Deaths to the Population.

15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 and over.	Unknown.
1287	1,655	1,590	1,382	1361	1187	1174	1166	1170	1272	1488	1491	1468	1015	628	240	83	189
559	734	659	630	630	584	599	608	637	664	795	737	669	410	243	73	28	148
728	921	931	752	731	603	575	558	533	608	693	754	799	605	385	167	55	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
24	43	20	28	19	15	17	25	23	33	37	42	46	41	21	4	1	3
15	18	8	12	9	7	6	13	12	22	19	24	23	20	12	1	-	1
9	25	12	16	10	8	11	12	11	11	18	18	23	21	9	3	1	2
54	70	49	49	50	42	38	37	56	63	56	67	65	61	35	17	3	4
20	33	16	19	14	22	17	19	29	39	36	30	28	29	13	6	2	2
34	37	33	30	36	20	21	18	27	24	20	37	37	32	22	11	1	2
107	118	133	86	107	87	112	80	103	113	126	117	123	72	57	25	5	13
39	54	54	32	48	42	62	48	58	59	60	54	55	26	25	9	1	6
68	64	79	54	59	45	50	32	45	54	66	63	68	46	32	16	4	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	1	4	3	3	4	2	2	2	4	6	6	4	8	2	-	-	2
1	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	4	3	1	4	-	-	-	1
4	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	2	2	3	3	4	2	-	-	1
146	221	190	195	178	161	156	147	135	141	217	211	199	125	88	26	11	117
74	92	74	88	82	84	84	70	59	56	113	110	85	54	33	10	2	110
72	129	116	107	96	77	72	77	76	85	104	101	114	71	55	16	9	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	39	22	23	26	20	20	25	13	33	40	52	40	38	23	11	6	3
13	18	7	9	9	9	11	11	9	18	23	21	21	18	11	2	2	3
23	21	15	14	17	11	9	14	4	15	17	31	19	20	12	9	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	104	99	77	76	61	68	66	62	60	64	59	67	55	35	10	8	2
38	43	39	26	39	32	28	37	38	28	34	28	29	18	12	5	5	2
63	61	60	51	37	29	40	29	24	32	30	31	38	37	23	5	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	46	38	31	22	31	30	29	35	36	60	45	44	41	26	10	1	7
21	21	18	15	8	15	16	11	16	22	33	22	19	18	14	3	-	3
22	25	20	16	14	16	14	18	19	14	27	23	25	23	12	7	1	4
194	263	270	262	241	197	189	186	166	218	243	235	257	157	96	43	11	16
79	110	104	131	99	84	90	101	100	115	127	116	118	66	38	10	5	8
115	153	166	131	142	113	99	85	66	103	116	119	139	91	58	33	6	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	4	1	4	2	4	3	6	7	9	9	10	6	5	3	1	1
-	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	5	5	4	6	2	1	2	1	-	1
3	1	1	1	4	1	4	2	1	2	5	3	8	5	3	2	1	-
64	77	54	54	47	48	61	48	70	79	89	92	82	65	33	8	2	-
28	33	21	21	25	26	26	25	40	47	52	48	42	22	17	4	1	-
36	44	33	33	22	22	35	23	30	32	37	44	40	43	16	4	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	55	61	39	48	43	38	51	59	57	79	89	97	66	40	15	4	8
20	21	26	16	17	24	17	25	37	30	44	43	46	29	10	3	-	6
21	34	35	23	31	19	21	26	22	27	35	46	51	37	30	12	4	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
311	446	470	391	405	335	315	314	297	278	278	263	228	137	73	30	19	2
140	205	208	195	216	169	172	168	157	144	147	125	107	41	19	8	8	1
171	241	262	196	189	166	143	146	140	134	131	138	121	96	54	22	11	1
158	170	176	143	135	141	124	153	143	150	184	204	206	143	94	38	11	11
71	84	78	63	63	67	69	77	75	77	99	107	93	64	37	11	2	4
87	86	98	80	72	74	55	76	68	73	85	97	113	79	57	27	9	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Barnstable Co.	32,144	Tot.	32,144	.	.	615	82	18	16	7	8
		Ma.	15,643	1·91	615	310	45	10	6	4	3
		Fe.	16,501	.	.	305	37	8	10	3	5
Barnstable,	4,302	Ma.	2,013	2·09	90	45	4	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,289			45	4	1	2	1	–
Brewster,	1,219	Ma.	588	1·89	23	12	2	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	631			11	1	–	2	–	–
Chatham,	2,274	Ma.	1,093	2·20	50	27	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,181			23	2	–	2	–	–
Dennis,	3,369	Ma.	1,630	1·81	61	25	4	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,739			36	7	–	–	1	1
Eastham,	639	Ma.	331	1·10	7	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	308			2	1	–	–	–	–
Falmouth,	2,211	Ma.	1,052	2·17	48	19	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,159			29	1	–	–	–	2
Harwich,	3,355	Ma.	1,690	1·22	41	20	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,665			21	4	1	–	–	–
Mashpee,	278	Ma.	139	2·52	7	5	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	139			2	–	–	–	–	–
Orleans,	1,373	Ma.	646	1·97	27	11	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	727			16	1	–	1	–	–
Provincetown,	4,357	Ma.	2,170	1·77	77	50	13	–	1	1	1
		Fe.	2,187			27	10	–	1	–	–
Sandwich,	3,417	Ma.	1,648	1·87	64	35	4	2	–	2	–
		Fe.	1,769			29	1	3	–	–	–
Truro,	1,098	Ma.	534	2·19	24	11	3	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	564			13	1	–	1	–	–
Wellfleet,	1,988	Ma.	1,012	1·86	37	20	3	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	976			17	2	–	–	1	–
Yarmouth,	2,264	Ma.	1,097	2·61	59	25	3	–	3	1	–
		Fe.	1,167			34	2	3	1	–	2
Berkshire Co.,	68,270	Tot.	68,270	.	.	1,289	248	72	29	20	11
		Ma.	33,685	1·89	1,289	622	135	39	15	12	4
		Fe.	34,585	.	.	667	113	33	14	8	7
Adams,	15,760	Ma.	7,775	1·88	296	142	30	17	4	5	1
		Fe.	7,985			154	47	7	5	3	2
Alford,	389	Ma.	185	2·31	9	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	204			5	–	–	–	–	–
Becket,	1,329	Ma.	699	·83	11	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	630			7	1	–	–	–	–
Cheshire,	1,693	Ma.	876	2·42	41	28	3	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	817			13	2	2	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
24	18	24	43	20	28	19	15	17	25	23	33	37	42	46	41	21	4	1	3
12	8	15	18	8	12	9	7	6	13	12	22	19	24	23	20	12	1	–	1
12	10	9	25	12	16	10	8	11	12	11	11	18	18	23	21	9	3	1	2
2	2	2	4	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	6	–	1	–	–	–
1	2	1	4	1	3	3	3	1	4	1	1	3	2	3	4	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	5	2	4	–	2	3	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	1
–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	3	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
2	2	1	1	3	2	1	–	–	1	–	2	2	5	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	3	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	4	2	1	–	–
2	–	2	2	1	2	–	3	2	2	–	1	–	3	1	1	2	2	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	3	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
2	1	1	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
2	–	–	6	5	1	–	1	–	3	1	3	4	3	4	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	3	1	3	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	3	4	2	5	3	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	4	1	2	1	2	2	–	–	1	3	2	3	1	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
2	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	3	1	–	–	–
2	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	–	–	–
1	1	1	3	2	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	4	3	1	1	–	–
66	27	54	70	49	49	50	42	38	37	56	63	56	67	65	61	35	17	3	4
34	9	20	33	16	19	14	22	17	19	29	39	36	30	28	29	13	6	2	2
32	18	34	37	33	30	36	20	21	18	27	24	20	37	37	32	22	11	1	2
16	4	6	8	3	3	2	5	5	3	6	9	4	3	–	2	2	2	1	1
10	5	8	8	8	6	7	3	4	3	5	–	3	6	4	5	2	2	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	–	2	2	3	4	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Berkshire—Con.											
Clarksburg,	670	Ma.	351	1·04	7	3	-	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	319			4	1	-	-	2	-
Dalton,	1,759	Ma.	815	2·05	36	17	1	1	1	1	1
		Fe.	944			19	3	1	-	-	1
Egremont,	890	Ma.	434	2·36	21	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	456			11	-	-	-	-	-
Florida,	572	Ma.	306	1·75	10	7	2	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	266			3	-	-	-	-	-
Gt. Barrington,	4,385	Ma.	2,046	1·85	81	34	12	1	-	2	-
		Fe.	2,339			47	9	1	1	-	-
Hancock,	730	Ma.	376	1·64	12	8	-	-	1	-	-
		Fe.	354			4	-	-	-	-	-
Hinsdale,	1,571	Ma.	759	1·85	29	11	3	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	812			18	2	-	-	-	-
Lanesborough,	1,357	Ma.	691	2·36	32	18	5	2	-	-	1
		Fe.	666			14	2	-	1	1	-
Lee,	3,900	Ma.	1,865	2·18	85	41	9	-	1	1	-
		Fe.	2,035			44	4	4	1	-	-
Lenox,	1,845	Ma.	934	1·63	30	20	4	3	-	-	-
		Fe.	911			10	2	-	-	-	-
Monterey,	703	Ma.	366	1·71	12	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	337			6	-	-	-	-	1
Mt. Washington,	182	Ma.	89	3·95	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	93			5	-	-	-	-	-
New Ashford,	160	Ma.	87	1·25	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	73			-	-	-	-	-	-
New Marlboro',	2,037	Ma.	1,051	1·57	32	14	4	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	986			18	-	1	-	-	-
Otis,	855	Ma.	429	1·17	10	5	-	-	1	-	-
		Fe.	426			5	-	-	-	-	-
Peru,	443	Ma.	243	2·03	9	6	1	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	200			3	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsfield,	12,267	Ma.	5,799	1·96	240	112	33	6	2	2	-
		Fe.	6,468			128	21	10	3	-	1
Richmond,	1,141	Ma.	564	1·23	14	9	3	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	577			5	-	-	-	-	-
Sandisfield,	1,172	Ma.	603	1·71	20	13	2	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	569			7	1	-	-	-	-
Savoy,	730	Ma.	385	1·78	13	5	1	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	345			8	1	-	-	-	-
Sheffield,	2,233	Ma.	1,099	2·10	47	18	5	1	2	-	-
		Fe.	1,134			29	3	2	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
2	1	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	4	3	5	2	3	3	2	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	3	1	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	5	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
2	3	3	4	3	2	3	2	-	1	2	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	3	-	1	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
4	1	6	4	4	6	4	7	2	5	4	6	6	2	2	2	3	1	-	-
6	4	4	8	6	7	8	5	8	3	2	7	4	5	4	4	5	2	1	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	3	4	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	6	2	2	-	1	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Berkshire—Con.											
Stockbridge,	2,089	Ma.	1,013	1·53	32	19	2	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,076			13	–	1	–	–	–
Tyringham,	517	Ma.	253	1·74	9	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	264			4	–	–	–	–	–
Washington,	603	Ma.	322	·83	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	281			4	1	–	–	–	–
W. Stockbridge,	1,981	Ma.	1,059	2·52	50	17	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	922			33	6	3	3	–	–
Williamstown,	3,683	Ma.	1,871	2·17	80	38	11	2	2	1	1
		Fe.	1,812			42	7	1	–	2	2
Windsor,	624	Ma.	340	1·12	7	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	284			4	–	–	–	–	–
Bristol Co.,	131,087	Tot.	131,087	.	.	2,713	631	191	77	40	41
		Ma.	63,362	2·07	2,713	1,360	362	95	43	25	25
		Fe.	67,725			1,350	267	96	34	15	16
		U.	.	.	.	3	2	–	–	–	–
Acushnet,	1,059	Ma.	530	1·51	16	6	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	529			10	–	–	–	–	–
Attleborough,	9,224	Ma.	4,578	1·65	152	73	35	4	2	–	1
		Fe.	4,646			79	10	2	5	–	1
Berkley,	781	Ma.	380	·90	7	2	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	401			5	–	–	–	–	1
Dartmouth,	3,434	Ma.	1,738	1·83	63	31	4	2	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,696			32	–	–	1	–	–
Dighton,	1,755	Ma.	853	2·28	40	20	3	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	902			20	3	–	–	–	–
Easton,	3,898	Ma.	1,987	1·00	39	18	6	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,911			21	5	–	–	–	–
Fairhaven,	2,768	Ma.	1,306	2·17	60	29	2	1	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,462			31	1	–	2	–	2
Fall River,	45,340	Ma.	21,686	2·40	1,088	550	197	50	21	10	11
		Fe.	23,654			538	150	66	16	8	10
Freetown,	1,396	Ma.	667	1·50	21	13	4	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	729			8	3	–	1	–	–
Mansfield,	2,656	Ma.	1,301	1·73	46	26	5	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,355			20	4	1	–	–	–
New Bedford,	25,895	Ma.	12,144	2·17	562	280	58	27	6	7	8
		Fe.	13,751			279	42	18	7	4	1
		U.	.	.	.	3	2	–	–	–	–
Norton,	1,595	Ma.	770	2·01	32	16	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	825			16	–	–	–	–	–
Raynham,	1,687	Ma.	847	1·48	25	13	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	840			12	–	1	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	2	–	–	1	–
1	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	2	2	2	–	1	3	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–
4	–	2	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–
4	3	2	3	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	6	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
101	48	107	118	133	86	107	87	112	80	103	113	126	117	123	72	57	25	5	13
59	19	39	54	54	32	48	42	62	48	58	59	60	54	55	26	25	9	1	6
41	29	68	64	79	54	59	45	50	32	45	54	66	63	68	46	32	16	4	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	1	–	–
2	–	3	1	2	–	2	2	3	1	–	2	5	1	2	3	2	–	–	–
2	1	6	4	7	–	9	3	3	2	3	3	3	5	4	5	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	2	6	4	–	1	1	–	–
1	–	3	–	3	3	–	–	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	3	4	–	–	2
–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–
1	2	1	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	1	2	–	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	2	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	–	1	–
5	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	2	2	3	–	–	–
21	10	9	33	22	13	20	15	24	15	16	15	18	10	11	5	2	2	–	–
14	14	19	31	29	25	21	20	13	11	20	18	12	15	14	8	–	3	–	1
–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
4	–	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	2	1	–	1	–
14	4	10	8	5	6	9	11	13	12	16	17	8	11	17	2	6	2	–	3
9	7	16	11	17	4	17	11	9	8	5	10	24	12	18	13	11	2	1	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	2	4	2	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	4	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	3	–	1	1	–	–
2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	3	–	1	1	1	1	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Bristol—Con.											
Rehoboth, .	1,827	Ma.	909	2·03	37	22	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	918			15	1	–	–	–	–
Seekonk, . .	1,167	Ma.	595	·60	7	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	572			4	2	–	–	1	–
Somerset, . .	1,940	Ma.	987	2·11	41	19	1	–	2	–	1
		Fe.	953			22	6	2	1	–	–
Swanzey, . .	1,308	Ma.	662	2·52	33	21	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	646			12	1	–	–	–	–
Taunton, . .	20,445	Ma.	9,950	1·98	404	199	40	6	6	4	3
		Fe.	10,495			205	38	6	1	1	1
Westport, . .	2,912	Ma.	1,472	1·37	40	19	2	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,440			21	1	–	–	1	–
Dukes County,	4,071	Tot.	4,071	.	.	70	9	–	1	–	–
		Ma.	1,949	1·72	70	38	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,122	.	.	32	3	–	1	–	–
Chilmark, . .	508	Ma.	252	1·38	7	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	256			6	–	–	–	–	–
Edgartown, .	1,707	Ma.	816	1·76	30	13	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	891			17	2	–	1	–	–
Gay Head, .	216	Ma.	103	2·78	6	5	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	113			1	–	–	–	–	–
Gosnold, . .	115	Ma.	65	·87	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	50			–	–	–	–	–	–
Tisbury, . .	1,525	Ma	713	1·70	26	18	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	812			8	1	–	–	–	–
Essex County,	223,342	Tot	223,342	.	.	4,704	1011	291	159	144	93
		Ma.	106,001	2·11	4,704	2,389	574	171	87	77	45
		Fe.	117,341			2,309	432	120	72	67	48
		U.	.	.	.	6	5	–	–	–	–
Amesbury, .	5,987	Ma.	2,919	1·92	115	53	14	2	3	1	–
		Fe.	3,068			62	10	3	3	1	–
Andover, . .	5,097	Ma.	2,381	1·86	95	40	5	3	–	1	–
		Fe.	2,716			55	5	2	–	–	2
Beverly, . .	7,271	Ma.	3,478	1·65	120	54	14	3	–	2	–
		Fe.	3,793			66	13	–	1	1	1
Boxford, . .	834	Ma.	421	2·16	18	11	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	413			7	–	–	–	–	–
Bradford, . .	2,347	Ma.	1,067	1·62	38	16	5	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,280			22	6	–	–	–	–
Danvers, . .	6,024	Ma.	3,062	1·89	114	70	19	8	3	3	4
		Fe.	2,962			44	6	2	3	2	3
Essex, . .	1,713	Ma.	859	2·04	35	16	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	854			19	1	1	–	1	1

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	3	–	2	3	2	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	5	1	2	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	3	2	4	–	–	3	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
4	2	5	8	12	8	7	9	12	11	12	11	12	12	9	2	2	–	–	2
5	1	11	11	12	12	7	5	15	4	10	15	12	12	13	2	5	3	1	2
3	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–
–	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	–	5	1	4	3	3	4	2	2	2	4	6	6	4	8	2	–	–	2
1	–	1	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	1
1	–	4	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	2	2	3	3	4	2	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	3	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	3	3	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
245	97	146	221	190	195	178	161	156	147	135	141	217	211	199	125	88	26	11	117
109	46	74	92	74	88	82	84	84	70	59	56	113	110	85	54	33	10	2	110
136	51	72	129	116	107	96	77	72	77	76	85	104	101	114	71	55	16	9	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
3	2	3	2	3	3	1	–	1	2	3	–	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	1
3	3	3	6	1	5	3	–	5	1	3	–	3	–	4	2	2	1	–	–
2	2	1	2	–	2	1	4	1	2	–	3	4	5	–	–	2	–	–	–
2	1	2	1	4	5	1	–	–	3	1	2	3	7	4	4	2	2	2	–
3	–	1	2	1	–	2	1	3	1	1	1	5	5	3	5	1	–	–	–
3	1	1	4	3	2	2	1	1	5	4	2	4	6	7	2	2	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
3	2	4	2	1	1	2	–	2	2	3	–	4	2	4	–	–	1	–	–
3	1	1	4	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	–	5	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Essex—Con.											
Georgetown,	2,214	Ma.	1,079	1·67	37	16	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,135			21	–	1	–	–	–
Gloucester,	16,754	Ma.	8,576	2·84	477	299	63	16	3	4	5
		Fe.	8,178			176	39	11	8	5	5
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–	–
Groveland,	2,084	Ma.	1,026	1·49	31	14	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,058			17	3	3	–	–	–
Hamilton,	797	Ma.	386	1·25	10	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	411			7	2	–	–	–	–
Haverhill,	14,628	Ma.	6,897	1·65	242	132	30	6	4	1	–
		Fe.	7,731			110	19	3	1	4	2
Ipswich,	3,674	Ma.	1,796	1·85	68	35	6	3	2	1	–
		Fe.	1,878			32	4	1	1	–	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Lawrence,	34,916	Ma.	15,810	2·60	906	440	134	36	25	26	13
		Fe.	19,106			465	99	35	20	21	11
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Lynn,	32,600	Ma.	15,277	1·92	627	305	75	23	13	9	9
		Fe.	17,323			322	76	15	9	6	6
Lynnfield,	769	Ma.	362	2·21	17	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	407			11	1	–	–	–	–
Manchester,	1,560	Ma.	774	1·79	28	14	2	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	786			14	2	–	–	–	–
Marblehead,	7,677	Ma.	3,773	2·41	185	99	23	10	4	6	2
		Fe.	3,904			86	18	5	3	5	2
Methuen,	4,205	Ma.	1,981	1·71	72	38	15	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	2,224			34	7	–	1	–	–
Middleton,	1,092	Ma.	562	2·29	25	12	3	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	530			13	3	–	1	–	–
Nahant,	766	Ma.	340	·91	7	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	426			4	–	–	–	–	–
Newbury,	1,426	Ma.	730	2·17	31	12	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	696			19	1	–	–	–	–
Newburyport,	13,323	Ma.	5,971	2·36	315	165	32	8	8	5	3
		Fe.	7,352			150	24	11	5	6	2
North Andover,	2,981	Ma.	1,463	1·77	53	23	3	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,518			29	6	–	1	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–
Peabody,	8,066	Ma.	3,988	2·10	169	81	19	14	1	2	–
		Fe.	4,078			88	12	5	3	3	–
Rockport,	4,480	Ma.	2,240	1·74	78	42	14	1	1	2	–
		Fe.	2,240			35	8	1	–	2	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	3	1	1	2	2	3	3	–	1	–	–
7	4	5	9	14	12	6	9	9	1	1	1	6	6	8	2	1	2	–	105
12	4	4	10	8	7	15	5	5	4	1	7	5	4	9	6	–	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
12	1	4	5	2	7	5	5	10	5	2	6	6	7	4	6	2	2	–	–
3	5	5	8	7	6	3	6	7	2	4	4	7	2	3	6	2	–	1	–
2	–	4	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	3	–	4	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	–	1	2	3	1	2	–	2	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	10	15	25	16	19	17	10	12	11	11	5	9	11	7	1	2	1	1	4
37	9	19	29	27	19	19	17	12	17	18	16	14	9	9	2	2	–	1	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	6	5	16	9	11	11	22	12	7	8	8	7	13	14	8	6	–	–	–
13	8	6	23	21	16	15	15	8	9	12	10	8	13	20	4	5	2	2	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
10	1	2	3	4	3	3	2	6	1	2	1	7	5	4	–	–	–	–	–
10	4	4	–	2	2	4	3	3	3	1	3	3	2	2	4	2	–	–	1
1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	3	3	4	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
2	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	2	3	1	–	1	–
6	5	3	7	3	5	6	6	10	9	2	8	15	11	5	5	3	–	–	–
10	–	4	5	10	6	3	3	7	6	3	6	5	8	8	7	9	1	–	1
1	–	2	–	3	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
3	2	1	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	2	2	1	3	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5	2	2	2	4	4	4	2	1	3	2	2	3	2	3	3	1	–	–	–
5	–	3	10	7	11	3	6	–	1	4	6	2	2	2	–	2	1	–	–
–	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	–	2	1	–	–
3	1	1	1	–	3	–	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Essex—Con.											
Rowley,	1,162	Ma.	602	1·55	18	9	3	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	560			9	-	-	-	-	-
Salem,	25,958	Ma.	11,808	2·29	595	293	80	29	13	8	8
		Fe.	14,150			302	58	13	8	8	10
Salisbury,	4,078	Ma.	1,960	1·37	56	25	2	2	2	1	-
		Fe.	2,118			31	1	5	2	2	-
Saugus,	2,578	Ma.	1,267	1·32	34	18	3	-	1	-	-
		Fe.	1,311			16	4	1	2	-	-
Swampscott,	2,128	Ma.	1,036	1·41	30	17	1	1	1	2	-
		Fe.	1,092			13	2	2	-	-	-
Topsfield,	1,221	Ma.	616	1·39	17	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	605			12	-	-	-	-	1
Wenham,	911	Ma.	453	1·65	15	9	2	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	458			6	-	-	-	-	-
West Newbury,	2,021	Ma.	1,041	1·29	26	14	-	1	-	1	-
		Fe.	980			12	2	-	-	-	-
Franklin Co.,	33,696	Tot.	33,696	.	.	669	95	25	21	8	7
		Ma.	16,925	1·98	669	316	52	15	11	3	4
		Fe.	16,771			351	41	10	10	5	3
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	-	-	-	-
Ashfield,	1,190	Ma.	590	2·02	24	12	1	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	600			12	3	-	-	-	-
Bernardston,	991	Ma.	478	2·22	22	9	1	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	513			13	1	1	-	1	-
Buckland,	1,921	Ma.	1,032	2·34	45	20	7	1	2	-	1
		Fe.	889			25	5	-	-	-	-
Charlemont,	1,029	Ma.	528	2·53	26	14	1	-	-	1	-
		Fe.	501			12	-	-	1	-	-
Coleraine,	1,699	Ma.	841	1·77	30	11	-	1	2	-	-
		Fe.	858			19	2	1	-	-	-
Conway,	1,452	Ma.	743	2·82	41	26	5	-	-	2	1
		Fe.	709			15	2	-	3	-	-
Deerfield,	3,414	Tot.	1,702	2·14	73	34	4	3	2	-	1
		Ma.	1,712			38	3	2	2	1	1
		Fe.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-
Erving,	794	Ma.	424	1·13	9	4	3	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	370			5	2	-	-	-	-
Gill,	673	Ma.	335	1·63	11	8	1	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	338			3	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield,	3,540	Tot.	1,653	1·95	69	23	3	1	-	-	-
		Ma.	1,887			45	3	-	1	2	-
		Fe.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
11	6	10	10	7	7	11	14	9	10	7	6	9	14	13	6	3	2	–	–
19	2	7	12	9	13	13	8	9	11	10	12	15	22	16	12	11	3	1	–
1	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	2	2	1	2	–	3	1	–	–
3	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	2	1	1	–	–
2	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	5	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	1	2	–	–	–
20	23	36	39	22	23	26	20	20	25	13	33	40	52	40	38	23	11	6	3
10	6	13	18	7	9	9	9	11	11	9	18	23	21	21	18	11	2	2	3
10	17	23	21	15	14	17	11	9	14	4	15	17	31	19	20	12	9	4	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	4	1	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	3	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	3	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	3	2	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
–	2	2	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
2	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	2	2	5	3	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
3	2	4	3	1	1	2	–	2	1	–	4	1	–	–	3	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	2	2	–	2	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	1
3	2	2	3	1	4	3	–	2	3	1	2	–	4	2	4	1	–	2	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Table VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Franklin—Con.											
Hawley,	588	Ma.	314	1·02	6	2	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	274			4	–	–	–	1	–
Heath,	545	Ma.	261	2·02	11	3	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	284			8	–	–	–	–	–
Leverett,	831	Ma.	426	1·81	15	8	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	405			7	1	–	–	–	–
Leyden,	524	Ma.	260	1·53	8	6	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	264			2	–	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	190	Ma.	111	·53	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	79			–	–	–	–	–	–
Montague,	3,380	Ma.	1,743	1·83	62	31	7	2	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,637			31	6	2	–	–	–
New Salem,	923	Ma.	446	1·63	15	8	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	477			7	1	–	–	–	–
Northfield,	1,641	Ma.	801	2·13	35	21	2	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	840			14	–	–	–	–	–
Orange,	2,497	Ma.	1,239	1·72	43	18	4	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,258			25	7	1	–	–	–
Rowe,	661	Ma.	379	1·06	7	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	282			3	–	–	–	–	–
Shelburne,	1,590	Ma.	785	2·70	43	20	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	805			23	3	3	2	–	–
Shutesbury,	558	Ma.	260	2·33	13	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	298			8	–	–	–	–	1
Sunderland,	860	Ma.	432	1·98	17	7	1	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	428			10	2	–	–	–	1
Warwick,	744	Ma.	372	1·88	14	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fa.	372			10	–	–	–	–	–
Wendell,	503	Ma.	255	1·99	10	7	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	248			3	–	–	–	–	–
Whately,	958	Ma.	515	1·98	19	10	2	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	443			9	–	–	1	–	–
Hampden Co.,	94,304	Tot.	94,304	.	.	1,922	403	136	69	58	27
		Ma.	45,290	2·04	1,922	916	216	70	37	26	13
		Fe.	49,014			1,005	186	66	32	32	14
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Agawam,	2,248	Ma.	1,106	1·87	42	20	3	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,142			22	6	1	1	–	–
Blandford,	964	Ma.	483	3·01	29	11	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	481			18	2	–	–	–	–
Brimfield,	1,201	Ma.	597	1·66	20	11	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	604			9	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	2	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-
3	3	1	2	4	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	-	-	-
-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	2	1	1	3	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100	55	101	104	99	77	76	61	68	66	62	60	64	59	67	55	35	10	8	2
44	29	38	43	39	26	39	32	28	37	38	28	34	28	29	18	12	5	5	2
56	26	63	61	60	51	37	29	40	29	24	32	30	31	38	37	23	5	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Hampden—Con.											
Chester,	1,396	Ma.	715	2·29	32	15	3	1	1	-	-
		Fe.	681			17	6	1	-	-	-
Chicopee,	10,335	Ma.	4,766	1·69	175	78	17	5	3	2	3
		Fe.	5,569			97	24	5	1	4	1
Granville,	1,240	Ma.	629	2·26	28	12	-	-	1	-	-
		Fe.	611			16	-	-	-	-	1
Holland,	334	Ma.	166	·60	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	168			2	1	-	-	-	-
Holyoke,	16,260	Ma.	7,438	2·93	476	223	68	26	9	13	3
		Fe.	8,822			253	47	27	16	11	5
Longmeadow,	1,467	Ma.	738	1·84	27	11	-	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	729			16	3	-	1	-	-
Ludlow,	1,222	Ma.	620	1·88	23	12	2	-	-	1	-
		Fe.	602			11	3	-	-	-	-
Monson,	3,733	Ma.	1,890	·99	37	17	4	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	1,843			20	2	1	-	-	-
State Prim. Sch. at Monson,	-	Ma.	-	-	18	12	1	2	-	-	-
		Fe.	-			6	-	-	-	-	-
Montgomery,	304	Ma.	154	·66	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	150			2	1	-	-	-	-
Palmer,	4,572	Ma.	2,151	1·60	73	42	8	4	3	1	-
		Fe.	2,421			31	8	3	1	1	-
Russell,	643	Ma.	315	·62	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	328			4	-	-	-	-	-
Southwick,	1,114	Ma.	578	2·15	24	10	-	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	536			14	2	-	-	-	-
Springfield,	31,053	Ma.	14,943	2·09	650	316	89	24	17	6	4
		Fe.	16,110			333	62	18	11	11	5
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tolland,	452	Ma.	238	2·43	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	214			7	-	1	-	-	1
Wales,	1,020	Ma.	524	1·18	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	496			8	1	-	-	-	-
Westfield,	8,431	Ma.	4,133	1·71	144	67	11	2	1	1	1
		Fe.	4,298			77	14	6	1	4	1
W. Springfield,	3,739	Ma.	1,830	1·68	63	31	4	3	1	2	1
		Fe.	1,909			32	3	3	-	1	-
Wilbraham,	2,576	Ma.	1,276	1·16	30	20	3	1	-	-	1
		Fe.	1,300			10	1	-	-	-	-
Hampshire Co.,	44,821	Tot.	44,821	.	.	917	165	49	31	23	17
		Ma.	21,589	2·05	917	453	98	27	16	8	9
		Fe.	23,232			464	67	22	15	15	8

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-
3	4	5	3	5	3	4	4	2	1	1	3	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
6	1	2	2	7	7	3	2	8	4	5	3	2	2	3	2	3	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
13	7	14	11	7	5	3	8	4	9	4	3	7	3	3	1	-	1	1	-
14	13	24	20	11	10	6	10	3	6	5	7	3	3	5	6	-	-	1	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	-	2	1	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
3	-	1	3	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
14	7	4	16	14	10	19	12	15	12	14	6	8	9	7	4	2	1	2	-
20	4	18	17	23	22	12	11	18	11	6	8	12	11	9	13	10	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
2	2	5	3	4	2	3	1	1	3	5	2	6	2	4	1	3	1	-	1
5	2	3	3	5	4	7	2	5	-	2	3	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
3	1	3	1	2	3	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
4	-	1	3	2	3	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
35	22	43	46	38	31	22	31	30	29	35	36	60	45	44	41	26	10	1	7
12	8	21	21	18	15	8	15	16	11	16	22	33	22	19	18	14	3	-	3
23	14	22	25	20	16	14	16	14	18	19	14	27	23	25	23	12	7	1	4

Digitized by Google

Table VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Hampshire—Con.											
Amherst, . .	3,937	Ma.	2,006	1·70	67	36	4	3	–	2	–
		Fe.	1,931			31	2	2	1	1	1
Belchertown, .	2,315	Ma.	1,161	2·03	47	25	5	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,154			22	2	2	2	–	–
Chesterfield, .	746	Ma.	375	·80	6	3	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	371			3	–	–	–	–	–
Cummington, .	916	Ma.	445	·66	6	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	471			3	–	1	–	–	–
Easthampton, .	3,972	Ma.	1,824	1·94	77	34	13	1	2	1	1
		Fe.	2,148			43	4	3	3	1	1
Enfield, . .	1,065	Ma.	522	2·07	22	10	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	543			12	–	1	1	1	–
Goshen, . .	349	Ma.	179	2·29	8	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	170			4	–	–	–	–	–
Granby, . .	812	Ma.	410	1·48	12	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	402			8	3	–	–	–	–
Greenwich, .	606	Ma.	287	2·15	13	8	1	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	319			5	–	–	–	–	–
Hadley, . .	2,125	Ma.	1,072	2·73	58	37	8	–	–	1	2
		Fe.	1,053			21	1	–	1	–	–
Hatfield, . .	1,600	Ma.	836	2·25	36	14	4	–	–	–	2
		Fe.	764			22	5	2	–	1	1
Huntington, .	1,095	Ma.	530	2·01	22	13	4	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	565			9	–	–	1	–	1
Middlefield, .	603	Ma.	299	1·66	10	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	304			6	1	–	–	–	–
Northampton, .	11,108	Ma.	5,273	2·32	258	129	27	8	7	3	1
		Fe.	5,835			129	18	5	1	7	1
Pelham, . .	633	Ma.	303	2·21	14	10	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	330			4	–	–	–	–	–
Plainfield, .	481	Ma.	240	·42	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	241			1	–	–	–	–	–
Prescott, . .	493	Ma.	249	1·83	9	2	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	244			7	1	–	–	–	–
South Hadley, .	3,370	Ma.	1,460	1·75	59	33	7	4	3	1	–
		Fe.	1,910			26	7	2	2	1	2
Southampton, .	1,050	Ma.	524	2·10	22	8	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	526			14	–	1	–	1	–
Ware, . .	4,142	Ma.	1,890	2·80	116	50	18	5	2	–	–
		Fe.	2,252			66	17	3	2	1	1
Westhampton, .	556	Ma.	274	2·16	12	5	2	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	282			7	2	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	–	6	2	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	1	4	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	3	2	2	4	1	1	–	–	3	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	1	–
–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	4	1	2	1	–	1	–	–
–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	2	2	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	3	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	1
5	–	4	1	5	2	1	3	–	1	1	1	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	1	2	–	3	1	–	2	2	–	–	1	4	2	5	2	–	–	–	1
4	–	–	2	2	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	4	1	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
6	3	3	5	7	8	1	7	6	5	8	5	5	5	2	4	1	1	–	1
7	3	5	7	4	6	5	8	8	7	4	6	5	6	6	3	4	2	–	1
–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	2	4	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	3	2	2	–	–	–
3	3	1	6	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	–	4	2	2	6	2	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Hampshire—Con.											
Williamsburg, .	2,029	Ma.	1,020	1·33	27	14	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,009			13	1	–	1	1	–
Worthington, .	818	Ma.	410	1·71	14	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	408			8	3	–	–	–	–
Middlesex Co.,	284,112	Tot.	284,112	.	..	5,932	1378	444	226	164	103
		Ma.	135,323	2·09	5,932	2,919	739	225	122	85	61
		Fe.	148,789			3,004	630	219	104	79	42
		U.	.	.	.	9	9	–	–	–	–
Acton, . .	1,708	Ma.	854	3·04	52	21	4	–	–	2	1
		Fe.	854			31	3	1	3	1	–
Arlington, . .	3,906	Ma.	1,870	2·87	112	58	14	4	2	5	2
		Fe.	2,036			54	16	5	1	3	1
Ashby, . .	962	Ma.	453	2·49	24	15	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	509			9	1	–	–	–	–
Ashland, . .	2,211	Ma.	1,102	1·94	43	25	9	2	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,109			18	4	1	–	1	–
Ayer, . .	1,872	Ma.	928	1·98	37	20	6	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	944			17	5	–	–	–	–
Bedford, . .	900	Ma.	443	2·22	20	12	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	457			8	–	–	1	–	–
Belmont, . .	1,937	Ma.	964	1·91	37	21	8	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	973			16	4	1	1	–	–
Billerica, . .	1,881	Ma.	896	1·33	25	14	–	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	985			11	2	–	–	–	–
Boxborough, .	318	Ma.	159	2·20	7	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	159			2	–	–	–	–	–
Burlington, .	650	Ma.	329	1·38	9	6	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	321			3	1	–	–	–	–
Cambridge, .	47,838	Ma.	23,180	2·33	1,115	557	163	76	26	24	17
		Fe.	24,658			556	143	69	25	18	8
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–	–
Carlisle, . .	548	Ma.	276	2·55	14	5	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	272			9	1	–	–	–	–
Chelmsford, .	2,372	Ma.	1,188	1·48	35	16	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,184			19	4	1	–	–	–
Concord, . .	2,676	Ma.	1,300	1·76	47	30	9	7	1	2	1
		Fe.	1,376			17	2	1	1	1	1
Dracut, . .	1,116	Ma.	577	1·43	16	9	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	539			7	–	–	–	–	–
Dunstable, .	452	Ma.	227	1·77	8	5	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	225			3	–	–	–	–	–
Everett, . .	3,651	Ma.	1,791	1·67	61	26	11	4	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,860			34	13	–	–	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
249	124	194	263	270	262	241	197	189	186	166	218	243	235	257	157	96	43	11	16
128	58	79	110	104	131	99	84	90	101	100	115	127	116	118	66	38	10	5	8
121	66	115	153	166	131	142	113	99	85	66	103	116	119	139	91	58	33	6	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	3	2	-	1	1	-
7	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	3	2	3	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
1	3	6	1	1	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
1	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	8	10	21	14	29	10	12	19	12	16	21	8	14	12	6	4	1	1	2
25	9	14	34	19	17	23	16	18	13	11	13	14	19	15	15	14	2	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	1	1	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Middlesex—Con.											
Framingham,	5,167	Ma.	2,443	2·05	106	52	14	1	–	2	–
		Fe.	2,724			54	5	2	1	2	–
Groton,	1,908	Ma.	908	1·62	31	21	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,000			10	3	–	–	–	–
Holliston,	3,399	Ma.	1,675	2·59	88	46	9	4	1	2	1
		Fe.	1,724			42	6	6	1	–	1
Hopkinton,	4,503	Ma.	2,296	2·15	97	44	10	7	2	4	2
		Fe.	2,207			53	9	5	4	3	2
Hudson,	3,493	Ma.	1,739	1·66	58	33	5	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,754			25	1	1	1	1	–
Lexington,	2,505	Ma.	1,242	1·68	42	20	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,263			22	1	2	1	–	1
Lincoln,	834	Ma.	421	1·92	16	7	–	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	413			9	1	–	–	–	–
Littleton,	950	Ma.	483	1·79	17	11	2	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	467			5	1	1	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	49,688	Ma.	21,893	2·05	1,021	491	128	45	19	12	10
		Fe.	27,795			530	106	32	12	9	9
Malden,	10,843	Ma.	5,141	1·83	198	96	24	6	4	1	1
		Fe.	5,702			102	22	7	2	1	1
Marlborough,	8,424	Ma.	4,159	1·63	137	60	18	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	4,265			76	10	2	2	1	2
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Maynard,	1,965	Ma.	964	1·37	27	18	4	3	2	1	–
		Fe.	1,001			9	2	1	1	–	1
Medford,	6,627	Ma.	3,121	1·69	112	49	11	3	3	2	4
		Fe.	3,506			63	14	4	3	1	–
Melrose,	3,990	Ma.	1,840	1·90	76	37	9	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,150			39	13	1	1	1	–
Natick,	7,419	Ma.	3,721	1·63	121	55	17	7	–	1	1
		Fe.	3,698			66	11	4	1	1	1
Newton,	16,105	Ma.	7,443	1·39	224	110	29	4	5	5	1
		Fe.	8,662			113	16	5	3	3	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
North Reading,	979	Ma.	482	2·04	20	9	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	497			11	3	–	–	–	–
Pepperell,	1,927	Ma.	951	2·39	46	20	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	976			26	2	–	1	–	–
Reading,	3,186	Ma.	1,456	1·76	56	29	7	–	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,730			27	5	–	–	1	–
Sherborn,	999	Ma.	491	1·50	15	5	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	508			8	1	1	1	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	1	2	2	2	–	2	3	1	2	–	1	6	–	5	5	1	–	1	–
2	–	3	4	3	4	4	2	2	1	1	–	5	1	4	6	–	1	1	–
1	2	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	–	7	2	–	1	2	–	4	1	3	3	–	2	–	–	–
1	2	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	4	–	–	2	–	–
3	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	3	2	–	2	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
5	4	1	3	3	2	3	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	3	3	–	4	1	1	2	2	–	–	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	3	4	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	1	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	8	18	21	22	24	20	21	11	21	14	21	18	16	15	5	3	2	1	–
24	14	26	36	44	24	17	32	17	12	15	27	21	16	16	13	4	3	–	1
6	4	5	1	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	6	3	1	3	1	1	–	–	–
6	2	1	4	8	5	5	7	8	5	2	1	4	2	6	–	2	1	–	–
4	1	2	2	4	3	2	2	2	3	1	–	3	1	4	2	3	–	–	–
5	4	1	4	5	1	4	5	5	4	2	2	2	2	7	2	2	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	1	3	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	3	4	2	–	–	–	–
4	1	1	2	6	2	4	–	–	3	–	5	3	–	3	3	3	–	1	–
–	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	–	2	1	6	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	3	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	4	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	2	3	3	1	1	3	2	2	–	3	2	1	4	–	–	–	1	1	–
3	2	6	3	4	4	–	2	2	6	2	1	–	6	4	2	–	1	–	–
11	3	1	3	4	2	1	–	3	3	5	6	3	4	7	2	3	1	–	4
4	2	3	3	10	7	10	3	6	3	1	2	4	4	11	5	3	2	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–
2	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	3	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	2	3	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	2	2	2	3	1	–	2	–	–
1	–	3	1	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	3	3	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	4	–	2	–	1	2	–	3	1	4	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Table VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Middlesex—Con.											
Shirley,	1,352	Ma.	659	2·37	32	13	4	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	693			19	–	2	–	–	1
Somerville,	21,868	Ma.	10,639	2·29	500	230	65	10	16	8	5
		Fe.	11,229			269	85	28	17	5	4
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Stoneham,	4,984	Ma.	2,368	1·79	89	32	7	1	3	–	1
		Fe.	2,616			57	12	4	2	–	–
Stow,	1,022	Ma.	508	1·17	12	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	514			6	–	–	–	–	–
Sudbury,	1,177	Ma.	608	1·87	22	9	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	569			13	3	1	–	2	–
Tewksbury,	1,997	Ma.	958	1·00	20	6	1	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,039			14	1	–	1	–	–
State Almshouse at Tewksbury,	–	Ma.	–	–	310	181	34	4	3	2	1
		Fe.	–			129	34	2	3	2	–
Townsend,	2,196	Ma.	1,117	1·68	37	17	4	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,079			20	2	–	–	–	–
Tyngsborough,	665	Ma.	329	2·71	18	9	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	336			9	–	1	–	–	–
Wakefield,	5,349	Ma.	2,511	1·87	100	53	14	2	2	2	–
		Fe.	2,838			47	9	1	–	5	1
Waltham,	9,967	Ma.	4,644	1·68	167	75	16	5	6	3	3
		Fe.	5,323			92	19	8	4	3	2
Watertown,	5,099	Ma.	2,432	2·22	113	50	16	4	6	1	–
		Fe.	2,667			63	12	6	2	4	–
Wayland,	1,766	Ma.	908	1·93	34	18	4	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	858			16	–	–	–	1	–
Westford,	1,933	Ma.	956	1·50	29	16	3	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	977			13	2	2	–	–	–
Weston,	1,282	Ma.	656	1·64	21	10	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	626			11	2	–	–	1	–
Wilmington,	879	Ma.	431	1·93	17	8	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	448			9	2	–	1	–	–
Winchester,	3,099	Ma.	1,476	1·32	41	24	5	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,623			17	1	2	–	–	1
Woburn,	9,568	Ma.	4,717	2·09	200	104	26	8	6	3	5
		Fe.	4,851			96	15	9	7	6	4
Nantucket Co.,	3,201	Tot.	3,201	.	.	84	2	2	–	–	–
		Ma.	1,389	2·62	84	36	1	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,812			48	1	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
12	4	6	7	7	8	10	7	8	6	8	6	14	7	8	6	1	1	-	-
5	7	10	7	10	5	12	10	5	9	5	6	13	5	9	6	3	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
4	-	4	3	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	-	3	-	8	1	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-
-	-	3	11	11	13	10	7	13	9	11	14	5	14	8	5	1	1	-	1
-	-	4	7	5	10	15	8	4	4	7	7	2	5	1	5	1	1	-	2
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
2	2	3	2	2	4	1	3	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1
1	2	2	2	2	2	3	-	1	-	-	3	2	3	2	4	1	1	-	-
5	-	3	2	4	3	-	2	2	3	3	2	1	4	5	2	1	-	-	-
6	1	2	2	3	4	7	4	5	-	2	2	5	2	4	1	5	1	-	-
2	3	-	2	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-
4	1	3	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	-	2	3	3	5	3	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	1
-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
1	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
8	4	1	4	3	3	7	5	1	3	3	3	4	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
5	1	6	6	8	3	5	1	4	-	4	3	1	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	3	2	4	1	4	2	4	3	6	7	9	9	10	6	5	3	1	1
-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	5	5	4	6	2	1	2	1	-	1
-	-	3	1	1	1	4	1	4	2	1	2	5	3	8	5	3	2	1	-

Digitized by Google

Table VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Norfolk Co.,	88,321	Tot.	88,321	.	.	1,533	277	89	30	33	25
		Ma.	42,397	1·74	1,533	770	158	39	14	15	17
		Fe.	45,924			762	118	50	16	18	8
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Bellingham,	1,247	Ma.	612	2·33	29	15	3	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	635			14	–	2	–	–	–
Braintree,	4,156	Ma.	1,999	1·52	63	26	2	2	–	1	1
		Fe.	2,157			37	6	2	1	–	–
Brookline,	6,675	Ma.	2,962	1·93	129	61	21	3	2	2	3
		Fe.	3,713			68	11	7	2	4	1
Canton,	4,192	Ma.	1,975	1·19	50	26	5	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	2,217			24	7	–	1	1	–
Cohasset,	2,197	Ma.	1,067	1·78	39	15	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,130			24	5	1	1	–	–
Dedham,	5,756	Ma.	2,666	1·51	87	46	7	3	–	1	1
		Fe.	3,090			41	8	1	–	1	–
Dover,	650	Ma.	319	2·00	13	6	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	331			7	–	–	–	–	–
Foxborough,	3,168	Ma.	1,355	1·20	38	17	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,813			21	–	–	–	–	–
Franklin,	2,983	Ma.	1,420	1·68	50	24	6	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,563			25	3	1	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Holbrook,	1,726	Ma.	862	1·80	31	15	4	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	864			16	1	–	–	–	–
Hyde Park,	6,316	Ma.	2,934	1·99	126	57	12	3	2	1	–
		Fe.	3,382			69	12	7	2	4	1
Medfield,	1,163	Ma.	515	1·20	14	8	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	648			6	–	–	–	1	–
Medway,	4,242	Ma.	2,066	1·98	84	53	10	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	2,176			31	1	2	1	1	–
Milton,	2,738	Ma.	1,279	1·75	48	20	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,459			28	7	3	–	–	1
Needham,	4,548	Ma.	2,243	1·89	86	42	10	1	–	1	3
		Fe.	2,305			44	3	6	1	1	1
Norfolk,	920	Ma.	438	1·30	12	6	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	482			6	–	1	–	–	–
Norwood,	1,749	Ma.	861	1·66	29	18	2	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	888			11	3	–	–	–	1
Quincy,	9,155	Ma.	4,598	1·79	164	86	20	1	3	1	3
		Fe.	4,557			78	19	7	2	2	–
Randolph,	4,064	Ma.	2,033	1·38	56	32	5	1	–	1	2
		Fe.	2,031			24	3	2	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
72	34	64	77	54	54	47	48	61	48	70	79	89	92	82	65	33	8	2	-
36	13	28	33	21	21	25	26	26	25	40	47	52	48	42	22	17	4	1	-
36	21	36	44	33	33	22	22	35	23	30	32	37	44	40	43	16	4	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
2	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	4	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	4	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	4	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
5	1	4	5	2	1	2	1	3	4	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	-	-	-
2	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	2	3	1	2	3	2	-	2	2	2	5	4	1	1	2	-	-	-
2	-	4	4	2	-	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	-	2	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	5	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	3	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
9	1	-	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	7	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
7	1	5	4	4	2	2	1	4	1	2	-	5	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
3	3	-	2	1	1	1	4	2	1	2	2	5	5	3	4	-	1	1	-
2	1	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	4	-	4	1	3	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	2	4	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	3	1	1	2	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	3	3	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	3	-	4	3	4	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	3	3	5	4	2	6	1	5	2	5	3	3	6	4	1	1	1	-	-
2	2	2	2	4	6	2	2	3	2	5	2	3	5	2	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	2	3	1	3	-	-	2	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Norfolk—Con.											
Sharon,	1,330	Ma.	625	3·38	45	24	2	1	1	-	1
		Fe.	705			21	2	-	1	1	-
Stoughton,	4,842	Ma.	2,422	2·07	100	55	10	5	-	1	-
		Fe.	2,420			45	8	1	2	1	2
Walpole,	2,290	Ma.	1,109	1·88	43	24	4	1	1	-	2
		Fe.	1,181			19	3	-	1	-	-
Weymouth,	9,819	Ma.	4,893	1·57	154	71	23	6	2	2	1
		Fe.	4,928			83	16	6	1	1	1
Wrentham,	2,395	Ma.	1,144	1·80	43	23	3	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	1,251			20	-	1	-	-	-
Plymouth Co.,	69,362	Tot.	69,362	.	.	1,292	215	59	26	16	14
		Ma.	34,240	1·86	1,292	622	117	37	10	8	4
		Fe.	35,122			666	94	22	16	8	10
		U.	.	.	.	4	4	-	-	-	-
Abington,	3,241	Ma.	1,602	2·47	80	36	6	6	2	1	-
		Fe.	1,639			43	5	1	5	3	2
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bridgewater,	3,969	Ma.	2,000	1·54	61	34	11	-	-	1	-
		Fe.	1,969			27	4	1	-	-	-
State Workhouse at Bridgewater,	-	Ma.	-	-	61	34	8	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	-			27	12	1	1	-	-
Brockton,	10,578	Ma.	5,242	1·73	183	81	18	3	1	1	1
		Fe.	5,336			102	19	5	-	1	2
Carver,	1,127	Ma.	573	1·95	22	16	-	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	554			6	-	-	-	-	-
Duxbury,	2,245	Ma.	1,104	2·14	48	30	8	-	-	-	1
		Fe.	1,141			16	1	-	-	1	-
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	-	-	-	-
E. Bridgewater,	2,808	Ma.	1,378	1·96	55	25	6	2	-	-	-
		Fe.	1,430			30	4	-	1	-	-
Halifax,	568	Ma.	274	2·29	13	6	-	-	1	1	-
		Fe.	294			7	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover,	1,801	Ma.	873	1·78	32	12	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	928			20	4	1	-	-	1
Hanson,	1,265	Ma.	630	1·66	21	17	3	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	635			4	-	1	-	-	-
Hingham,	4,654	Ma.	2,212	1·96	91	44	7	2	-	3	-
		Fe.	2,442			47	7	-	1	-	-
Hull,	316	Ma.	161	1·58	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	155			3	-	-	-	-	-
Kingston,	1,569	Ma.	759	1·40	22	9	2	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	810			13	2	-	-	-	-
Lakeville,	1,061	Ma.	518	·85	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	543			6	2	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
3	1	1	3	3	2	1	2	2	2	4	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	–	–
1	1	1	3	2	1	–	1	2	3	2	1	1	4	3	3	1	1	–	–
1	3	–	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	1	2	–	–	–
1	–	2	2	2	–	1	1	1	2	3	8	2	3	3	5	1	–	–	–
2	2	4	5	3	2	4	4	3	2	1	5	4	8	4	5	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	5	1	–	3	3	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	–	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	–	4	2	–	–	–	–
45	27	41	55	61	39	48	43	38	51	59	57	79	89	97	66	40	15	4	8
22	10	20	21	26	16	17	24	17	25	37	30	44	43	46	29	10	3	–	6
23	17	21	34	35	23	31	19	21	26	22	27	35	46	51	37	30	12	4	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	2	1	1	4	–	1	–	2	2	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	5	2	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	3	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	4	–	–	2	–	1	3	3	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	1	–
–	–	–	2	4	1	–	4	4	2	3	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	4	–	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	2	2	7	2	6	1	4	3	2	9	2	5	4	1	4	–	–	–	–
6	1	4	5	11	6	9	5	2	2	3	2	2	6	5	2	3	–	–	1
1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	4	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	4	3	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	2	2	3	4	2	2	3	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
1	1	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	5	1	1	–	–	–
3	1	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	4	5	4	–	1	–	1
2	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	1	3	3	5	6	8	3	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Plymouth—Con.											
Marion,	862	Ma.	392	2·78	24	12	2	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	470			12	2	-	-	-	-
Marshfield,	1,817	Ma.	899	2·04	37	12	1	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	918			25	1	-	1	-	-
Mattapoisett,	1,361	Ma.	618	1·62	22	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	743			14	2	-	1	-	2
Middleborough,	5,023	Ma.	2,466	1·61	81	42	5	4	1	-	-
		Fe.	2,557			39	2	1	-	-	-
Pembroke,	1,399	Ma.	705	1·79	25	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	694			17	1	-	1	-	-
Plymouth,	6,370	Ma.	3,083	1·54	98	45	11	1	2	-	1
		Fe.	3,287			53	8	1	-	-	2
Plympton,	755	Ma.	363	2·38	18	14	2	2	-	-	-
		Fe.	392			4	1	-	-	-	-
Rochester,	1,001	Ma.	496	2·60	26	10	2	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	505			16	1	-	-	-	-
Rockland,	4,203	Ma.	2,200	1·90	80	45	11	9	2	-	1
		Fe.	2,003			34	6	3	1	1	-
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-
Scituate,	2,463	Ma.	1,224	1·83	45	21	3	1	1	1	-
		Fe.	1,239			24	4	1	-	1	-
So. Abington,	2,456	Ma.	1,220	1·10	27	12	4	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	1,236			15	3	1	2	-	-
South Scituate,	1,018	Ma.	924	2·85	29	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	894			20	-	3	-	-	-
Wareham,	2,874	Ma.	1,446	1·74	50	25	4	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	1,426			25	1	1	2	-	-
W. Bridgewater,	1,758	Ma.	878	1·54	27	10	3	2	-	-	-
		Fe.	880			17	2	1	-	1	1
SUFFOLK Co.,	364,886	Tot.	364,886	.	.	9,373	2356	878	403	277	203
		Ma.	173,050	2·57	9,373	4,686	1223	457	209	150	98
		Fe.	191,836			4,687	1133	421	194	127	105
Boston,	341,919	Ma.	162,262	2·61	8,925	4,472	1172	438	207	146	95
		Fe.	179,657			4,453	1084	407	188	124	104
Chelsea,	20,737	Ma.	9,650	2·01	417	199	49	17	2	4	3
		Fe.	11,087			218	48	14	6	3	1
Revere,	1,603	Ma.	829	1·43	23	11	1	2	-	-	-
		Fe.	774			12	1	-	-	-	-
Winthrop,	627	Ma.	309	1·27	8	4	1	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	318			4	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER Co.,	210,295	Tot.	210,295	.	.	3,865	840	233	82	72	43
		Ma.	103,540	1·84	3,865	1,892	455	120	35	31	14
		Fe.	106,755			1,969	381	113	47	41	29
		U.	.	.	.	4	4	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	2	1	2	1	2	-	3	3	2	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	4	-	1	1	-	3	2	2	5	2	7	2	2	-	-	-
-	2	1	1	5	2	4	1	-	2	2	2	2	4	3	1	1	3	-	-
1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	-
-	-	2	1	3	-	2	2	-	1	2	3	3	5	2	3	1	-	-	-
2	2	1	2	-	3	1	1	2	1	4	1	8	2	1	7	2	-	2	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	2	-	-
4	1	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	2	4	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	3	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	-
1	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	4	2	4	2	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
494	170	311	446	470	391	405	335	315	314	297	278	278	263	228	137	73	30	19	2
249	70	140	205	208	195	216	169	172	168	157	144	147	125	107	41	19	8	8	1
245	100	171	241	262	196	189	166	143	146	140	134	131	138	121	96	54	22	11	1
235	65	129	195	199	184	205	160	164	158	153	137	134	119	103	40	18	7	8	1
236	92	160	227	249	185	177	156	134	142	131	124	124	128	112	88	51	19	11	-
14	5	11	8	7	11	11	8	7	9	3	6	13	6	3	1	1	-	-	-
9	5	10	12	12	10	11	9	9	3	9	10	7	8	8	7	3	3	-	1
-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	2	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
150	61	158	170	176	143	135	141	124	153	143	150	184	204	206	143	94	38	11	11
66	30	71	84	78	63	63	67	69	77	75	77	99	107	93	64	37	11	2	4
84	31	87	86	98	80	72	74	55	76	68	73	85	97	113	79	57	27	9	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Worcester—Con.											
Ashburnham,	2,141	Ma.	1,049	1·63	35	14	1	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,092			21	3	–	–	–	–
Athol,	4,134	Ma.	2,031	1·62	67	34	8	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	2,103			33	10	1	–	–	–
Auburn,	1,233	Ma.	580	1·78	22	9	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	653			13	2	–	–	–	–
Barre,	2,460	Ma.	1,206	1·99	49	25	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,254			24	4	2	–	–	–
Berlin,	987	Ma.	483	1·82	18	8	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	504			10	–	1	–	–	–
Blackstone,	4,640	Ma.	2,157	1·64	76	35	6	5	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,483			41	7	1	1	1	2
Bolton,	987	Ma.	495	1·72	17	10	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	492			7	–	–	–	–	–
Boylston,	895	Ma.	439	1·68	15	7	2	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	456			8	2	–	1	–	–
Brookfield,	2,660	Ma.	1,317	1·35	36	20	3	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,343			16	2	–	–	–	–
Charlton,	1,852	Ma.	945	1·73	32	12	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	907			20	–	–	–	–	–
Clinton,	6,781	Ma.	3,117	1·74	118	63	15	5	3	2	–
		Fe.	3,664			55	14	7	1	1	1
Dana,	760	Ma.	379	1·45	11	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	381			8	–	–	–	1	–
Douglas,	2,202	Ma.	1,110	2·36	52	22	5	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,092			30	8	1	1	2	1
Dudley,	2,653	Ma.	1,286	1·55	41	22	8	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,367			19	4	1	2	–	–
Fitchburg,	12,289	Ma.	6,067	1·60	197	100	26	4	1	3	3
		Fe.	6,222			97	22	4	5	1	1
Gardner,	3,730	Ma.	1,823	1·69	63	29	6	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,907			34	3	1	1	–	2
Grafton,	4,442	Ma.	2,186	1·31	58	29	2	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	2,256			29	6	1	–	1	–
Hardwick,	1,992	Ma.	1,016	·90	18	9	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	976			9	1	1	–	–	–
Harvard,	1,304	Ma.	585	1·99	26	11	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	719			15	2	–	–	–	–
Holden,	2,180	Ma.	1,078	1·51	33	17	1	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,102			16	2	1	1	–	1
Hubbardston,	1,440	Ma.	737	2·57	37	17	2	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	703			20	2	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	2	1	2	2	–	–	1	–
1	1	–	2	3	–	1	4	–	1	1	1	3	3	3	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	1
1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
–	–	1	–	3	–	3	1	–	2	3	2	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	3	1	5	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	–	–
1	–	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	–	5	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	4	1	2	1	2	–	3	–	3	3	2	2	1	–	–	–	2
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	3	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	3	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	2	3	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	2	–	3	2	3	2	–	–
4	1	–	–	6	3	2	5	1	4	3	3	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–
8	–	1	4	3	3	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
1	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	2	–	3	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
3	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	3	–	2	1	–	–
1	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
1	2	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	4	3	5	5	2	2	3	4	6	6	2	5	7	2	3	–	–	–	–
7	4	6	7	2	3	3	4	4	6	2	3	2	2	3	3	1	2	–	–
1	–	–	2	2	2	–	1	2	1	4	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	3	1	3	1	4	–	–	–	2	–	3	2	2	2	1	–	–
–	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	4	4	–	1	3	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	2	3	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	3	2	–	1	1	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	5	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	2	–	2	2	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	1
–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	3	2	–	–	1	4	1	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Worcester—Con.											
Lancaster,	1,957	Ma.	899	1·94	38	20	4	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,058			18	5	1	–	1	–
Leicester,	2,770	Ma.	1,327	1·55	43	19	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,443			24	4	1	–	–	1
Leominster,	5,201	Ma.	2,634	1·92	100	45	10	2	2	–	–
		Fe.	2,567			55	8	1	1	3	–
Lunenburg,	1,153	Ma.	577	1·82	21	10	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	576			11	3	–	–	–	–
Mendon,	1,176	Ma.	571	2·13	25	13	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	605			12	2	–	–	–	–
Milford,	9,818	Ma.	4,883	1·98	194	106	26	5	3	1	1
		Fe.	4,935			88	21	6	7	2	–
Millbury,	4,529	Ma.	2,149	1·70	77	43	11	9	1	–	–
		Fe.	2,380			34	8	4	1	–	–
New Braintree,	606	Ma.	323	1·16	7	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	283			4	–	–	–	–	–
Northborough,	1,398	Ma.	662	1·72	24	11	1	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	736			13	3	–	–	–	–
Northbridge,	4,030	Ma.	2,028	1·61	65	35	8	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	2,002			30	8	1	1	–	1
N. Brookfield,	3,749	Ma.	1,940	1·89	71	35	13	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,809			36	12	1	1	2	–
Oakham,	873	Ma.	441	1·15	10	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	432			4	–	–	–	–	–
Oxford,	2,938	Ma.	1,469	1·67	49	21	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,469			28	1	2	2	–	–
Paxton,	600	Ma.	300	1·34	8	4	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	300			4	–	–	–	–	–
Petersham,	1,203	Ma.	600	2·24	27	12	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	603			15	1	1	–	–	–
Phillipston,	666	Ma.	335	·60	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	331			1	–	–	–	–	–
Princeton,	1,063	Ma.	534	2·73	29	11	1	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	529			18	1	–	–	–	–
Royalston,	1,260	Ma.	610	2·70	34	15	1	2	1	2	1
		Fe.	650			19	1	–	–	1	–
Rutland,	1,030	Ma.	548	1·94	20	13	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	482			7	–	1	–	–	–
Shrewsbury,	1,524	Ma.	768	1·44	22	10	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	756			12	2	–	–	–	–
Southborough,	1,986	Ma.	982	1·56	31	15	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,004			16	–	3	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
4	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
3	-	2	1	3	-	2	2	1	2	2	1	4	3	1	3	-	-	-	1
-	1	5	-	6	3	2	2	3	1	1	5	-	4	4	2	2	1	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
5	-	8	7	5	3	6	3	7	6	1	4	3	4	5	1	1	1	-	-
2	2	6	2	2	2	3	6	4	3	3	2	4	5	4	1	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	3	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	5	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	3	-	3	1	2	-	1	-	2	3	-	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	3	3	2	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	-
2	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	3	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	2	4	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	4	1	-	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	3	-	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	1	1	2	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	4	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1875.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Worcester—Con.											
Southbridge,	5,740	Ma.	2,816	2·00	115	51	15	7	–	1	–
		Fe.	2,924			64	16	7	–	2	2
Spencer,	5,451	Ma.	2,868	2·27	124	57	23	9	–	1	1
		Fe.	2,583			67	17	6	1	4	2
Sterling,	1,569	Ma.	783	2·61	41	18	2	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	786			22	1	1	1	–	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Sturbridge,	2,213	Ma.	1,084	1·22	27	13	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,129			14	2	1	–	–	–
Sutton,	3,051	Ma.	1,493	1·67	51	29	9	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,558			19	2	1	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	3	3	–	–	–	–
Templeton,	2,764	Ma.	1,356	1·70	47	17	2	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,408			30	5	1	–	–	–
Upton,	2,125	Ma.	951	1·32	28	12	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,174			16	2	1	–	1	–
Uxbridge,	3,029	Ma.	1,466	1·32	40	19	–	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,563			21	5	1	–	1	–
Warren,	3,260	Ma.	1,618	1·23	40	21	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,642			19	4	–	–	–	1
Webster,	5,064	Ma.	2,473	1·92	97	55	22	3	3	–	1
		Fe.	2,591			42	14	3	1	2	–
Westborough,	5,141	Ma.	2,684	1·89	97	40	11	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	2,457			57	8	4	1	–	2
W. Boylston,	2,902	Ma.	1,454	1·86	54	28	4	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,448			26	5	2	–	2	–
W. Brookfield,	1,903	Ma.	902	1·73	33	18	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,001			15	–	–	1	–	–
Westminster,	1,712	Ma.	822	2·45	42	18	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	890			24	1	–	1	–	–
Winchendon,	3,762	Ma.	1,890	2·10	79	35	7	2	1	3	–
		Fe.	1,872			44	5	2	–	1	1
Worcester,	49,317	Ma.	24,214	2·09	1,030	515	158	37	13	9	5
		Fe.	25,103			515	120	39	15	12	10

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	–	3	3	2	1	–	1	–	3	2	3	2	5	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	3	3	5	3	3	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	–	1	1
4	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	2
9	–	3	7	2	2	2	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	2	1	–	2	–	1
–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	6	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	2	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	4	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	3	2	2	2	3	2	–	1	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	2	–	1	4	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	2	5	3	1	–	–	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	4	1	3	1	3	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1
2	1	4	1	3	2	4	–	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	4	1	4	2	1	–	4	5	3	3	–	4	4	2	–	1	–	1
1	1	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	3	2	–	2	–	–
1	–	2	2	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	3	3	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	1	2	5	1	1	4	1	–	–
1	1	2	1	1	–	2	2	–	2	–	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	–
3	–	3	2	5	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	4	3	–	1	–	–
12	9	22	23	17	22	14	23	27	21	19	12	22	22	13	11	3	–	1	–
25	8	17	13	25	19	25	27	18	17	19	17	25	17	24	10	8	3	2	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

Distinguishing by Months, by Age and by Sex, the registered Number of Deaths from various specified causes (alphabetically arranged), during the year

1875.

[Still-births not included in this Table.]

AGGREGATE.

SEX.	DEATHS.				MONTHS.													AGES.											
	SEX.			Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
	Males.	Fem.	Unk.																										
PERSONS, .	.	.	.	34,978	2947	2920	2779	2660	2831	2364	2893	3975	3426	2691	2645	2846	1	12859	1600	701	1284	3261	2723	2372	2313	2755	2952	1970	188
Males, .	17,329	.	.	.	1470	1441	1344	1248	1402	1201	1481	1988	1716	1298	1310	1429	1	6843	784	304	555	1401	1258	1190	1229	1456	1404	757	148
Females, .	.	17,619	.	.	1475	1479	1432	1407	1426	1161	1411	1983	1707	1391	1334	1413	–	5988	815	397	729	1860	1465	1182	1084	1299	1548	1213	39
Unknown, .	.	.	30	.	2	–	3	5	3	2	1	4	3	2	1	4	–	28	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Fem.,	.	10	.	10	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	Abortion,	–	–	–	–	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	38	.	.	69	3	8	4	2	3	4	1	2	–	3	4	4	–	Abscess,	12	–	1	2	4	5	5	1	6	1	–	1
Fem.,	.	31	.	.	1	2	4	5	1	–	4	3	2	1	4	4	–	"	11	1	–	–	7	3	2	2	2	3	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Abscess, Lumbar,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Amputation,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	27	.	.	70	–	1	2	3	2	2	4	2	5	1	4	1	–	Anæmia,	13	1	1	–	–	–	1	3	4	4	–	–
Fem.,	.	43	.	.	4	2	4	9	1	1	3	1	3	5	3	7	–	"	4	–	1	2	11	9	8	4	2	2	–	–
Males,	9	.	.	12	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	Aneurism,	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	2	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	"	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	17	.	.	24	1	–	3	–	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	–	Angina Pectoris,	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	5	1	4	1	–
Fem.,	.	7	.	.	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	" "	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	2	–	–
Males,	252	.	.	460	29	20	20	18	19	20	18	15	20	24	27	22	–	Apoplexy,	–	–	–	1	7	14	34	51	63	59	23	–
Fem.,	.	208	.	.	22	12	20	23	11	20	16	17	15	13	20	19	–	"	–	–	–	3	13	20	20	26	47	51	28	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	2	.	.	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	Arthritis, . . .	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	5	.	.	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	Ascites, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–
Males,	58	.	.	103	9	7	7	4	2	5	6	3	3	4	6	2	–	Asthma, . . .	6	1	–	2	3	2	6	12	12	13	1	–
Fem.,	.	45	.	.	4	4	2	4	5	3	1	2	3	5	7	5	–	" . . .	3	–	–	1	–	3	2	12	12	11	1	–
Males,	48	.	.	86	4	2	5	3	7	3	3	5	5	3	6	2	–	Bowels, Disease of, .	20	1	–	–	4	1	1	7	8	5	1	–
Fem.,	.	38	.	.	–	–	2	3	2	1	5	8	11	3	–	3	–	" " .	18	–	1	–	1	1	2	2	8	4	1	–
Males,	186	.	.	323	18	17	22	14	17	12	17	16	16	9	14	14	–	Brain, Disease of, .	78	7	4	4	5	14	27	16	16	14	–	1
Fem.,	.	137	.	.	11	19	13	16	11	9	10	13	7	7	10	11	–	" " .	70	6	1	3	3	9	7	8	8	16	4	2
Males,	65	.	.	99	9	3	13	5	4	2	4	6	6	7	3	3	–	Brain, Softening of, .	–	–	–	–	–	3	10	17	19	11	5	–
Fem.,	.	34	.	.	5	6	3	1	2	6	1	1	–	4	3	2	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	4	12	7	3	1
Males,	217	.	.	433	17	28	19	29	25	14	6	9	15	12	22	21	–	Bronchitis, . .	152	3	1	–	8	7	3	8	15	15	4	1
Fem.,	.	216	.	.	32	25	20	15	17	16	11	10	11	26	17	16	–	" . .	125	5	3	3	4	3	10	11	18	28	6	–
Males,	57	.	.	171	2	4	4	5	16	5	7	2	3	4	2	3	–	Burns and Scalds,	21	1	3	5	9	2	5	5	2	2	1	1
Fem.,	.	114	.	.	7	3	4	7	59	10	3	1	1	2	8	9	–	" " .	20	17	11	19	18	8	8	8	1	2	2	–

Digitized by Google

Males,	134	.	.	521	18	6	9	7	15	5	16	12	14	9	12	11	–	Cancer, . . .	–	–	1	–	1	3	16	30	44	24	15	–
Fem.,	.	387	.	.	34	30	32	36	34	32	34	38	27	32	29	29	–	" . . .	3	–	–	2	8	44	83	92	70	62	23	–
Males,	39	.	.	72	4	1	3	4	4	4	3	1	5	2	5	3	–	Cancer of Stomach, .	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	11	12	10	1	–
Fem.,	.	33	.	.	2	5	5	1	–	6	3	4	5	1	1	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	8	9	5	–	–
Males,	6	.	.	8	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Carbuncle, . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	328	.	.	415	22	28	15	22	29	30	28	28	42	34	24	26	–	Casualty, . . .	26	20	16	22	56	52	45	39	21	21	6	4
Fem.,	.	87	.	.	5	5	5	3	11	7	6	12	8	7	9	9	–	" . . .	16	7	3	2	4	7	8	3	15	10	9	3
Males,	366	.	.	694	39	25	31	39	31	34	30	33	22	19	30	33	–	Cephalitis, . .	223	45	16	3	12	16	17	8	14	7	4	1
Fem.,	.	328	.	.	33	25	29	32	37	27	19	36	31	17	17	25	–	" . .	204	38	10	8	24	13	9	10	4	6	1	1
Males,	68	.	.	170	9	5	7	7	11	4	4	8	3	3	3	4	–	Cere. Sp. Meningitis,	41	5	5	5	6	1	–	1	2	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	102	.	.	11	8	10	7	13	7	5	13	10	8	7	3	–	" "	52	15	9	4	7	9	2	2	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	269	.	269	23	31	32	32	18	16	26	22	19	12	17	21	–	Childbirth, . .	–	–	–	11	131	106	21	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Chloroform, Inhal., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	48	.	.	94	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	22	15	2	–	–	–	Cholera, . . .	1	6	1	2	8	2	4	8	5	10	1	–
Fem.,	.	46	.	.	–	1	–	2	–	1	12	8	19	2	1	–	–	" . . .	–	4	–	3	1	7	6	6	8	8	3	–
Males,	1398	.	.	2606	5	3	7	5	10	30	325	626	319	56	6	6	–	Cholera Infantum, .	1398	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1206	.	.	2	4	6	5	2	20	277	540	284	52	7	7	–	" " .	1206	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	" " .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Chorea, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	2577	.	.	5738	206	220	231	223	236	204	173	200	224	193	221	246	–	Consumption, . .	174	24	26	181	684	538	312	251	240	117	22	8
Fem.,	.	3160	.	.	229	272	251	269	279	231	273	263	276	304	255	258	–	" . .	165	31	97	362	926	572	364	212	224	158	40	9
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	346	.	.	607	37	35	34	29	34	25	22	33	22	25	23	27	–	Convulsions, . .	330	5	3	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	260	.	.	29	13	22	26	27	18	16	26	23	19	22	19	–	" . .	232	8	3	2	6	4	3	1	1	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	367	.	.	680	43	29	26	22	19	15	14	12	26	46	71	44	–	Croup, . . .	311	50	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	313	.	.	35	19	18	20	16	13	14	12	19	40	52	55	–	" . . .	254	53	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
Males,	18	.	.	38	–	1	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	–	Cyanosis, . . .	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	20	.	.	3	1	–	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	–	" . . .	19	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	24	.	.	27	4	2	1	2	1	3	1	3	2	2	2	1	–	Cystitis, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	8	4	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	337	.	.	655	31	28	22	30	26	22	37	50	28	28	15	20	–	Debility, . . .	246	4	4	2	5	3	8	15	29	21	–	–
Fem.,	.	311	.	.	28	28	25	23	25	24	23	37	29	20	26	23	–	" . . .	202	3	2	2	4	8	10	23	33	23	1	–
Unk.,	.	.	7	.	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	" . . .	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	13	.	.	15	–	–	4	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	Delirium Tremens, .	–	–	–	–	1	8	2	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Males,	46	.	.	78	4	4	4	2	2	5	4	5	1	7	3	5	–	Diabetes, . . .	1	1	3	–	4	7	7	6	7	10	–	–
Fem.,	.	32	.	.	5	4	3	3	1	2	–	1	2	2	3	6	–	" . . .	1	–	3	9	5	2	1	5	3	3	–	–
Males,	213	.	.	413	4	3	4	10	10	8	39	59	55	10	4	7	–	Diarrhœa, . .	146	1	–	–	4	10	4	13	17	12	6	–
Fem.,	.	199	.	.	6	3	3	4	8	11	26	68	39	14	6	11	–	" . .	123	4	–	–	5	11	12	8	10	14	11	1
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	564	.	.	1200	51	29	22	13	28	33	26	34	44	87	90	107	–	Diphtheria, . .	316	157	35	16	12	13	8	4	1	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	635	.	.	47	33	25	38	31	29	39	35	65	72	101	120	–	" . .	322	204	44	22	19	15	3	2	2	–	2	–
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	210	.	.	474	12	23	13	12	12	24	20	23	19	15	20	17	–	Dropsy, . . .	13	8	5	6	9	15	26	30	44	40	12	2
Fem.,	.	264	.	.	29	20	29	30	18	26	14	20	17	21	23	17	–	" . . .	17	4	2	3	10	19	41	38	40	67	23	–
Males,	177	.	.	201	3	6	–	5	18	41	46	22	14	5	3	14	–	Drowned, . .	12	34	19	25	45	16	11	3	7	3	–	2
Fem.,	.	23	.	.	–	–	–	1	2	2	5	4	2	1	2	4	–	" . . .	4	1	8	3	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males,	209	.	.	437	2	1	4	2	3	7	23	73	63	19	6	6	–	Dysentery, . .	110	12	4	4	7	9	8	10	15	26	4	–
Fem.,	.	228	.	.	4	1	2	4	2	4	27	70	71	28	11	4	–	" . .	102	6	5	3	6	12	16	14	19	28	16	1
Males,	28	.	.	50	–	2	1	3	4	1	3	4	6	2	2	–	–	Dyspepsia, . .	13	–	–	1	–	–	3	3	6	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	22	.	.	4	1	2	1	–	1	2	4	3	1	–	3	–	" . .	8	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	6	2	1	–
Males,	183	.	.	370	16	17	11	13	14	9	22	30	22	15	7	7	–	Enteritis, . .	91	4	4	6	15	10	10	8	14	16	5	–
Fem.,	.	187	.	.	11	9	15	16	15	15	14	29	26	20	7	10	–	" . . .	69	8	3	4	27	20	12	20	13	11	–	–
Males,	44	.	.	77	4	4	1	–	7	5	2	3	6	6	3	3	–	Epilepsy, . .	5	3	–	6	5	8	5	3	4	3	2	–
Fem.,	.	33	.	.	–	3	–	3	6	5	5	3	1	2	1	4	–	" . . .	2	1	2	6	5	9	2	1	3	1	1	–
Males,	3	.	.	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Epistaxis, . .	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	140	.	.	257	19	17	25	13	18	7	7	5	8	9	8	4	–	Erysipelas, . .	30	3	3	1	14	12	13	18	21	21	4	–
Fem.,	.	117	.	.	13	12	21	14	15	8	4	6	5	2	10	7	–	" . .	28	1	1	3	17	15	8	12	11	15	5	1
Males,	3	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Executed, . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	9	.	.	17	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	Exposure, . .	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1
Fem.,	.	8	.	.	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	" . .	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Males,	10	.	.	16	–	4	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	Fever, Intermittent, .	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–
Males,	5	.	.	11	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	Fever, Remittent, .	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" " .	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–
Males,	549	.	.	1059	33	28	23	29	26	25	29	54	91	106	63	42	–	Fever, Typhus, .	38	39	25	68	126	62	54	47	49	27	12	2
Fem.,	.	510	.	.	41	34	29	26	30	24	13	46	88	84	59	36	–	" " .	37	31	49	75	112	54	43	35	38	27	6	3
Males,	2	.	.	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Fistula, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	31	.	.	58	3	1	–	3	1	4	4	4	2	1	6	2	–	Fits, ...	–	1	1	5	5	2	2	5	3	5	2	–
Fem.,	.	27	.	.	3	–	2	4	3	2	5	1	2	–	4	1	–	"	–	–	–	–	4	7	3	4	3	4	2	–

Digitized by Google

Males,	49	.	.	89	7	2	1	3	3	9	6	3	4	2	4	5	–	Fracture, . . .	2	–	2	3	8	11	8	6	3	2	2	2
Fem.,	.	40	.	.	2	5	4	2	6	3	2	3	3	4	4	2	–	" . . .	1	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	6	13	14	–
Males,	11	.	.	12	4	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Frozen, . . .	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	3	1	–	1
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	63	.	.	161	9	3	9	3	4	4	3	10	10	5	1	2	–	Gastritis, . . .	17	3	2	1	3	6	7	5	8	10	–	1
Fem.,	.	98	.	.	7	10	4	7	7	9	7	14	12	9	7	5	–	" . . .	23	4	2	1	12	6	11	15	9	12	3	–
Males,	2	.	.	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Glanders, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Gout, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	8	.	.	15	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	Gravel, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	7	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	" . . .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	–
Males,	649	.	.	1331	53	53	58	57	49	64	48	57	53	50	53	54	–	Heart Disease, . .	31	14	12	23	32	49	93	88	143	127	35	2
Fem.,	.	681	.	.	91	55	66	42	56	57	47	57	39	50	63	58	–	" " . .	30	19	21	27	71	65	81	97	128	100	41	1
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	10	.	.	11	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	Heat, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	2	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	41	.	.	78	5	–	6	5	3	4	1	2	5	4	2	4	–	Hemorrhage, . .	14	–	1	2	6	3	4	4	2	3	2	–
Fem.,	.	37	.	.	4	4	2	2	5	2	3	3	4	5	1	2	–	" . .	13	–	1	1	2	10	4	1	4	–	–	1
Males,	24	.	.	51	3	2	3	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	4	–	Hepatitis, . . .	3	–	–	–	2	6	2	3	3	5	–	–
Fem.,	.	27	.	.	5	3	2	4	2	–	1	1	3	1	–	5	–	" . . .	1	–	1	–	2	2	6	6	1	5	3	–
Males,	30	.	.	50	1	2	2	4	1	3	3	2	1	3	5	3	–	Hernia, . . .	3	–	–	–	1	1	1	7	9	6	2	–
Fem.,	.	20	.	.	3	2	1	3	2	3	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	3	4	3	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	140	.	.	257	19	17	25	13	18	7	7	5	8	9	8	4	–	Erysipelas, . .	30	3	3	1	14	12	13	18	21	21	4	–
Fem.,	.	117	.	.	13	12	21	14	15	8	4	6	5	2	10	7	–	" . .	28	1	1	3	17	15	8	12	11	15	5	1
Males,	3	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Executed, . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	9	.	.	17	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	Exposure, . .	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1
Fem.,	.	8	.	.	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	" . .	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Males,	10	.	.	16	–	4	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	Fever, Intermittent, .	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–
Males,	5	.	.	11	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	Fever, Remittent, .	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" " .	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–
Males,	549	.	.	1059	33	28	23	29	26	25	29	54	91	106	63	42	–	Fever, Typhus, .	38	39	25	68	126	62	54	47	49	27	12	2
Fem.,	.	510	.	.	41	34	29	26	30	24	13	46	88	84	59	36	–	" " .	37	31	49	75	112	54	43	35	38	27	6	3
Males,	2	.	.	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Fistula, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	31	.	.	58	3	1	–	3	1	4	4	4	2	1	6	2	–	Fits, ...	–	1	1	5	5	2	2	5	3	5	2	–
Fem.,	.	27	.	.	3	–	2	4	3	2	5	1	2	–	4	1	–	"	–	–	–	–	4	7	3	4	3	4	2	–

Digitized by Google

Males,	49	.	.	89	7	2	1	3	3	9	6	3	4	2	4	5	–	Fracture, . . .	2	–	2	3	8	11	8	6	3	2	2	2
Fem.,	.	40	.	.	2	5	4	2	6	3	2	3	3	4	4	2	–	" . . .	1	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	6	13	14	–
Males,	11	.	.	12	4	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Frozen, . . .	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	3	1	–	1
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	63	.	.	161	9	3	9	3	4	4	3	10	10	5	1	2	–	Gastritis, . . .	17	3	2	1	3	6	7	5	8	10	–	1
Fem.,	.	98	.	.	7	10	4	7	7	9	7	14	12	9	7	5	–	" . . .	23	4	2	1	12	6	11	15	9	12	3	–
Males,	2	.	.	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Glanders, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Gout, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	8	.	.	15	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	Gravel, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	7	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	" . . .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	–
Males,	649	.	.	1331	53	53	58	57	49	64	48	57	53	50	53	54	–	Heart Disease, . .	31	14	12	23	32	49	93	88	143	127	35	2
Fem.,	.	681	.	.	91	55	66	42	56	57	47	57	39	50	63	58	–	" " . .	30	19	21	27	71	65	81	97	128	100	41	1
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	10	.	.	11	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	Heat, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	2	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	41	.	.	78	5	–	6	5	3	4	1	2	5	4	2	4	–	Hemorrhage, . .	14	–	1	2	6	3	4	4	2	3	2	–
Fem.,	.	37	.	.	4	4	2	2	5	2	3	3	4	5	1	2	–	" . .	13	–	1	1	2	10	4	1	4	–	–	1
Males,	24	.	.	51	3	2	3	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	4	–	Hepatitis, . . .	3	–	–	–	2	6	2	3	3	5	–	–
Fem.,	.	27	.	.	5	3	2	4	2	–	1	1	3	1	–	5	–	" . . .	1	–	1	–	2	2	6	6	1	5	3	–
Males,	30	.	.	50	1	2	2	4	1	3	3	2	1	3	5	3	–	Hernia, . . .	3	–	–	–	1	1	1	7	9	6	2	–
Fem.,	.	20	.	.	3	2	1	3	2	3	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	3	4	3	–

Digitized by Google

Table VIII.—Continued.

Sex.	Deaths. Sex. Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	17	.	.	24	2	1	2	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	–	Hip Disease,	3	3	4	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	..	7	.	..	–	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	3	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	8	.	.	12	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	Homicide,	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	..	4	.	..	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	"	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	245	..	.	447	14	26	26	21	22	28	17	21	22	14	10	24	–	Hydrocephalus,	223	11	5	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	202	.	.	15	13	29	19	14	15	16	27	17	10	10	17	–	"	182	12	2	2	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	6	..	.	11	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	Hydrothorax,	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	5	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	"	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–
Males,	50	..	..	85	3	4	–	2	6	7	6	5	4	3	4	6	–	Ileus,	10	1	2	3	5	4	4	8	5	5	3	–
Fem.,	.	35	.	.	5	2	3	2	1	2	4	6	3	7	–	–	–	"	13	–	–	–	3	1	2	6	5	4	1	–
Males,	3	..	..	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	Infanticide,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	230	..	..	412	17	18	18	11	13	23	27	20	23	21	18	21	–	Infantile,	230	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	181	.	.	10	11	11	10	20	12	13	18	27	24	11	14	–	"	181	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	..	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	"	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	26	.	.	55	4	3	5	2	3	–	1	–	2	2	3	1	–	Inflammation,	10	1	1	1	–	1	5	2	2	3	–	–
Fem.,	..	29	..	.	4	3	4	5	3	–	1	3	2	1	1	2	–	"	10	4	–	–	5	3	2	1	1	1	2	–

Digitized by Google

Males,	31	.	.	58	5	10	2	2	4	1	1	2	–	1	1	2	–	Influenza,	.	.	20	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	2	3	–
Fem.,	.	27	.	.	6	8	4	2	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	"	.	.	8	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	4	5	7	–
Males,	49	.	.	118	6	3	2	4	5	3	2	8	3	3	5	5	–	Insanity,	.	.	–	–	–	1	2	11	10	7	8	7	3	–
Fem.,	.	69	.	.	7	9	1	5	4	5	5	9	7	12	2	3	–	"	.	.	–	–	–	3	8	18	13	11	12	2	2	–
Males,	48	.	.	72	3	4	4	9	6	3	2	3	2	2	4	6	–	Intemperance,	.	.	–	–	–	–	5	13	11	11	5	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	24	.	.	2	2	5	2	4	1	2	–	–	1	3	2	–	"	.	.	–	–	–	–	3	9	5	4	2	–	–	1
Males,	8	.	.	11	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	Intussusception,	.	.	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	4	.	.	5	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Ischuria,	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	"	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	25	.	.	49	–	3	6	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	3	–	Jaundice,	.	.	13	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	4	3	1	–
Fem.,	.	24	.	.	5	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	–	"	.	.	10	1	–	–	–	1	1	3	4	3	1	–
Males,	2	.	.	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Joint Disease,	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" "	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	133	.	.	186	7	11	17	13	10	7	9	9	12	13	15	10	–	Kidney Disease,	.	.	6	1	1	4	5	8	13	18	29	43	5	–
Fem.,	.	53	.	.	3	6	4	6	3	8	1	1	7	4	7	3	–	" "	.	.	1	–	1	–	9	9	5	4	13	4	7	–
Males,	14	.	.	24	2	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	3	1	1	1	–	Laryngitis,	.	.	7	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	10	.	.	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	"	.	.	4	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	5	.	.	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	Lightning,	.	.	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	114	.	.	228	11	5	4	9	12	4	8	9	17	11	10	14	–	Liver Disease,	.	.	4	1	1	2	7	10	21	23	31	10	4	–
Fem.,	.	114	.	.	9	7	8	13	13	9	8	11	12	8	8	8	–	" "	.	.	4	1	3	4	5	14	13	30	23	14	2	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown
Males,	129	.	.	129	27	26	30	4	4	–	–	–	4	9	23	1	1	Lost at Sea, . .	–	–	–	1	11	8	4	1	–	–	–	104
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	41	.	.	77	4	5	2	6	3	3	4	1	3	3	6	1	–	Lungs, Disease of, .	14	–	–	2	1	3	6	6	5	3	1	–
Fem.,	.	36	.	.	6	1	5	4	3	2	3	5	2	2	1	2	–	" " .	10	2	–	1	6	3	1	4	5	2	2	–
Males,	23	.	.	41	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	3	4	–	Malformation, . .	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	18	.	.	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	–	" . .	17	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Malignant Pustule, .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	112	.	.	233	24	22	11	7	13	6	8	10	1	2	4	4	–	Measles, . . .	89	11	1	3	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	121	.	.	24	16	20	11	11	8	5	9	3	6	4	4	–	" . . .	96	13	4	2	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	99	.	99	13	18	15	17	9	6	5	4	2	1	3	6	–	Metria (Puerp.Fev.),	–	–	–	6	52	35	6	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	20	.	20	3	2	3	1	4	2	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	Metritis, . . .	–	–	1	1	8	8	2	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	31	.	.	48	2	7	1	1	4	1	4	3	–	2	3	3	–	Mortification, . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	6	17	6	–
Fem.,	.	17	.	.	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	3	4	3	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	4	1	4	3	–
Males,	6	.	.	8	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	Murder, . . .	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Males,	9	.	.	13	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	Necrosis, . . .	1	–	2		1	1	2	1	–	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	.	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	1	–		2	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	175	.	.	293	15	13	11	16	17	10	16	16	17	12	16	16	–	Nephria (Bright's Dis.).	2	5	5	9	13	18	30	36	34	20	3	–
Fem.,	.	118	.	.	18	10	6	14	10	11	10	10	8	6	6	9	–	" "	3	5	4	6	21	18	16	20	15	9	1	–
Males,	21	.	.	30	1	2	1	–	4	3	3	1	2	2	–	2	–	Nephritis, . .	3	–	1	1	–	2	6	2	3	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	9	.	.	1	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	" . .	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
Males,	10	.	.	26	1	1	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	Neuralgia, . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	3	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	16	.	.	2	1	1	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	3	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	2	4	4	1	1
Males,	51	.	.	99	3	2	–	2	–	5	4	9	13	9	3	1	–	Noma (Canker), .	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	47	.	.	3	1	1	1	4	2	7	6	12	4	1	5	–	" " .	45	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	654	.	.	1732	65	67	58	63	62	49	38	58	48	52	50	44	–	Old Age, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	213	423	–
Fem.,	.	1078	.	.	108	107	74	93	94	67	61	93	102	91	91	97	–	" " . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	334	708	–
Fem.,	.	34	.	34	–	1	5	2	5	2	2	5	4	5	2	1	–	Ovarian Dropsy, .	–	–	–	1	4	6	9	7	4	3	–	–
Males,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Pancreas, Disease of,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	425	.	.	896	40	39	43	37	40	33	33	25	36	27	29	43	–	Paralysis, . .	7	3	–	1	8	17	23	70	93	143	60	–
Fem.,	.	471	.	.	47	50	38	37	36	26	30	49	49	36	33	40	–	" . .	4	3	–	1	5	14	32	57	104	156	95	–
Males,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Paramenia, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	4	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Parotitis, . . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Table VIII.—Continued.

Sex.	Deaths. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	26	.	.	44	1	3	5	3	5	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	–	Pericarditis, . .	2	1	–	–	4	4	4	1	6	3	1	–
Fem.,	.	18	.	.	–	–	3	1	4	2	1	–	1	4	2	–	–	" . .	2	1	1	–	3	2	5	2	1	1	–	–
Males,	58	.	.	155	10	6	6	3	3	7	3	–	5	4	7	4	–	Peritonitis, . .	7	5	1	10	12	3	5	5	7	1	2	–
Fem.,	.	97	.	.	11	9	11	11	12	3	12	5	6	6	6	5	–	" . .	3	2	–	8	39	21	10	5	4	5	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Phlebitis, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	44	.	.	92	7	5	5	2	5	4	1	5	3	–	2	5	–	Pleurisy, . . .	3	2	–	1	4	9	5	4	6	10	–	–
Fem.,	.	48	.	.	6	12	2	5	5	3	–	2	2	4	2	5	–	" . . .	–	1	1	5	4	6	3	11	11	5	1	–
Males,	1473	.	.	2940	188	255	176	149	172	71	53	38	42	72	103	154	–	Pneumonia, . .	501	36	15	42	88	109	141	153	183	163	41	1
Fem.,	.	1467	.	.	177	234	186	173	148	71	41	32	51	72	109	173	–	" . .	454	42	16	37	80	111	107	127	172	203	114	4
Males,	15	.	.	23	–	–	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	–	2	2	–	Poisoned, . . .	4	1	–	2	1	2	2	3	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	8	.	.	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	" . . .	–	1	–	–	5	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	171	.	.	309	23	22	14	10	18	12	16	14	15	9	8	10	–	Premature Births, .	171	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	135	.	.	7	20	9	8	12	14	12	12	10	14	14	3	–	" " .	135	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	3	.	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	14	.	.	14	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	2	2	2	2	–	Prostate, Disease of,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	6	3	–
Fem.,	19	.	.	19	2	3	4	–	2	3	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	Puerp. Convulsions,	–	–	–	2	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

Males,	13	.	.	23	1	2	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	Purpura & Scurvy,	9	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	10	.	.	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	" "	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	14	.	.	26	3	–	1	5	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	Quinsy,	6	2	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	12	.	.	2	–	–	2	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	"	6	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Males,	87	.	.	102	3	2	2	4	11	15	8	15	8	5	4	10	–	Railroad Accident,	3	5	6	10	17	18	7	11	8	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	15	.	.	1	1	2	1	–	2	2	1	2	–	1	2	–	" "	1	1	–	1	2	2	2	1	2	3	–	–
Males,	116	.	.	217	14	12	16	8	7	11	10	9	5	7	4	13	–	Rheumatism,	6	4	5	8	14	12	20	9	17	15	5	1
Fem.,	.	101	.	.	10	10	14	9	12	11	5	4	7	6	6	7	–	"	2	4	12	11	13	7	11	13	12	14	2	–
Males,	2	.	.	11	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Septicæmia,	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	9	.	.	–	1	2	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	"	1	–	–	2	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	863	.	.	1684	107	68	73	89	94	79	61	44	39	55	62	92	–	Scarlatina,	595	202	38	13	7	3	1	1	1	–	–	2
Fem.,	.	820	.	.	70	88	91	75	78	84	70	43	31	40	69	81	–	"	532	210	38	22	14	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	55	.	.	117	4	6	5	5	3	3	3	5	7	5	7	2	–	Scrofula,	34	2	–	3	3	3	1	3	4	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	62	.	.	2	9	2	5	8	5	5	3	7	10	4	2	–	"	32	3	3	3	4	5	2	4	5	1	–	–
Males,	6	.	.	17	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Skin Diseases,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	11	.	.	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	3	2	–	1	–	–	" "	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Males,	18	.	.	34	1	5	4	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	Small-pox,	11	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	16	.	.	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	"	6	2	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	6	.	.	12	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	Spina Bifida,	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	" "	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	31	.	.	75	2	2	5	2	–	1	3	6	3	2	3	2	–	Spine Disease,	10	7	4	3	1	–	1	2	1	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	44	.	.	1	4	7	2	4	3	2	8	2	2	4	5	–	" "	12	6	6	1	4	3	5	3	2	2	–	–
Males,	3	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	Spleen, Disease of,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—Concluded.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	3	.	.	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Starvation, . .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Males,	24	.	.	58	3	2	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	–	3	4	–	Stomach Disease, .	1	1	–	–	–	–	5	5	5	4	3	–
Fem.,	.	34	.	.	3	–	5	3	1	1	2	5	6	3	1	4	–	" " .	4	–	–	1	–	2	6	4	6	10	1	–
Males,	9	.	.	11	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	Strangulation, . .	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Strict. of Intestines, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Strict. Œsophagus, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	4	.	.	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	Strict. of Urethra, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
Males,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Suddenly, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	20	.	.	43	1	2	1	2	1	2	–	2	–	3	3	3	–	Suffocation, . .	16	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	23	.	.	–	3	3	2	1	2	–	3	2	2	3	2	–	" . .	15	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	2	–	–
Males,	132	.	.	159	9	12	11	7	17	10	7	18	13	4	13	11	–	Suicide, . . .	–	–	1	1	17	24	32	28	20	6	3	–
Fem.,	.	27	.	.	–	1	2	1	3	4	2	5	4	1	3	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	1	6	5	5	5	3	1	1	–

Digitized by Google

Males,	23	.	.	43	2	4	2	–	4	1	1	4	–	2	–	3	–	Syphilis, . . .	12	–	–	–	2	2	3	2	–	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	20	.	.	2	1	1	2	2	–	3	4	1	3	1	–	–	" . . .	12	–	–	1	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	279	.	.	568	11	19	13	18	13	18	23	34	52	24	30	24	–	Tabes Mesenterica, .	251	2	1	2	2	4	3	4	4	4	2	–
Fem.,	.	289	.	.	15	11	26	24	18	20	22	37	39	39	25	13	–	" " .	256	3	1	1	5	5	4	1	6	5	2	–
Males,	167	.	.	325	7	4	7	10	10	9	22	36	33	11	7	11	–	Teething, . . .	167	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	158	.	.	14	6	8	13	14	6	11	33	22	9	9	13	–	" . . .	157	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	16	.	.	19	–	2	–	1	2	–	2	4	–	1	1	3	–	Tetanus, . . .	–	2	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Thrush, . . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	23	.	.	97	3	3	4	–	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	–	Tumor, . . .	1	1	1	1	4	3	2	2	3	4	1	–
Fem.,	.	74	.	.	3	5	7	13	3	7	6	10	6	6	4	4	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	3	11	16	14	14	14	1	–
Males,	12	.	.	18	1	–	2	1	2	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	Ulcers, . . .	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	4	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	" . . .	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	7	.	.	18	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	Ulcer of Intestines, .	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	11	.	.	3	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	" " .	4	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
Males,	402	.	.	786	34	22	32	33	42	28	28	37	44	27	31	44	–	Unknown, . .	258	10	2	13	11	16	21	19	31	12	–	9
Fem.,	.	375	.	.	27	38	45	30	35	31	26	37	27	25	30	24	–	" . .	202	8	7	10	29	25	22	22	28	17	–	5
Unk.,	.	.	9	.	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	" . .	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	15	.	15	–	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	–	–	Uterus, Disease of, .	–	–	–	–	3	2	4	4	1	1	–	–
Males,	104	.	.	242	14	10	16	7	10	7	10	7	7	7	4	5	–	Whooping Cough, .	99	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	138	.	.	17	20	15	11	14	9	11	16	11	3	6	5	–	" " .	133	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	3	.	.	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Worms, . . .	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.*

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each County, from Specified Causes (statistically classified), during the year

1875.

[Still-births included.†]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Causes,	36,352	632	1,300	2,856	158	4,896	677	1,961	936	6,118	1,579	1,315	9,941	3,983
Specified Causes,‡	35,335	599	1,226	2,784	154	4,750	634	1,873	890	5,892	1,524	1,272	9,877	3,860
(CLASSES.)														
I.—ZYMOTIC DISEASES,	9,740	104	362	700	18	1,279	170	568	238	1,672	384	305	2,997	943
II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES,	8,160	166	277	633	52	1,125	150	377	211	1,351	375	355	2,237	851
III.—LOCAL DISEASES,	10,813	217	378	859	46	1,353	206	500	291	1,836	510	397	2,905	1,315
IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES,	5,200	81	151	505	32	728	85	297	122	828	211	177	1,385	598
V.—VIOLENT DISEASES,	1,422	31	58	87	6	265	23	131	28	205	44	38	353	153
(ORDERS.)														
I.—1. *Miasmatic Diseases,*	9,553	103	357	691	18	1,263	169	561	237	1,642	378	298	2,906	930
2. *Enthetic Diseases,*	63	–	1	2	–	6	–	–	–	20	1	2	31	–
3. *Dietic Diseases,*	116	–	3	6	–	8	1	7	1	10	5	4	58	13
4. *Parasitic Diseases,*	8	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
II.—1. *Diathetic Diseases,*	1,286	21	58	118	16	224	29	50	32	213	65	66	229	165
2. *Tubercular Diseases,*	6,874	145	219	515	36	901	121	327	179	1,138	310	289	2,008	686

Digitized by Google

III.—1. *Diseases of Nervous System,*	3,380	70	109	316	18	448	50	165	95	599	163	125	804	418
2. *Diseases of Organs of Circulation,*	1,411	46	52	107	11	193	22	53	40	250	65	50	339	183
3. *Diseases of Respiratory Organs,*	3,684	55	128	274	8	428	84	177	108	640	156	110	1,070	446
4. *Diseases of Digestive Organs,*	1,397	30	55	88	6	163	32	63	24	222	79	53	412	170
5. *Diseases of Urinary Organs,*	648	13	25	53	2	79	11	23	15	83	38	47	193	66
6. *Diseases of Generative Organs,*	69	1	1	1	–	9	1	5	3	6	4	5	23	10
7. *Diseases of Organs of Locomotion,*	120	2	6	11	–	18	5	9	4	16	3	2	34	10
8. *Diseases of Integumentary System,*	104	–	2	9	1	15	1	5	2	20	2	5	30	12
IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children,*	2,511	22	39	214	6	387	9	90	26	422	75	46	899	276
2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults,*	302	4	18	30	–	40	8	22	11	42	13	14	65	35
3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People,*	1,732	51	78	155	25	213	58	131	67	259	107	106	261	221
4. *Diseases of Nutrition,*	655	4	16	106	1	88	10	54	18	105	16	11	160	66
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence,*	822	17	29	59	3	185	11	97	16	101	23	16	196	69
2. *Battle,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. *Homicide,*	23	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	1	1	1	–	10	2
4. *Suicide,*	159	4	3	7	–	23	3	5	2	29	8	6	40	29
5. *Execution,*	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
6. *Violent Deaths, not classed above,*§	415	10	25	21	3	55	6	27	9	74	11	15	106	53
Sudden Deaths (Cause unascertained),	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Causes not specified,‖	1,016	33	74	72	4	145	43	88	46	226	55	43	64	123

* See "*Statistical Nosology,*" in Appendix.
‡ Including Stillborn.
‖ Including 78 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 97 from "Tumor," 55 from "Inflammation," and 786 of which no cause was stated in the Returns.
† Still-births are included in no Tables of Deaths except Tables IX. and X.
§ Returned as "Casualty."

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
DISEASES.														
I.—1. *Miasmatic.*														
Totals,	9,553	103	357	691	18	1,263	169	561	237	1,642	378	298	2,906	930
1. Small-pox,	34	–	–	3	–	2	–	8	6	3	1	–	3	8
2. Measles,	233	1	2	16	–	23	–	6	9	37	7	2	100	30
3. Scarlatina,	1,684	18	21	88	2	387	6	58	21	324	77	43	555	84
4. Diphtheria,	1,200	24	110	43	–	96	74	93	27	173	30	29	431	70
5. Quinsy,	30	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	4	1	1	19	–
6. Croup,	680	6	15	68	–	81	3	54	15	92	17	17	231	81
7. Whooping Cough,	242	6	14	16	–	53	–	14	3	43	12	8	46	27
8. Typhoid Fever,*	1,059	18	52	71	9	120	30	92	49	145	52	42	239	140
9. Erysipelas (and Phlebitis),	262	2	8	16	1	35	6	12	2	49	12	12	76	31
10. Metria (Puerperal Fever),	99	–	4	–	–	3	1	6	1	15	5	3	54	7
11. Carbuncle,	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	4	1
12. Influenza,	58	–	–	7	–	13	1	7	2	9	1	4	5	9
13. Dysentery,	437	9	18	46	1	33	16	14	15	80	24	38	92	51
14. Diarrhœa,	413	2	6	37	–	34	1	16	3	78	18	9	183	26
15. Cholera Infantum,	2,606	12	85	252	2	326	22	138	75	498	98	76	722	300
16. Cholera,	94	–	6	1	–	10	2	9	4	18	6	–	27	11
17. Ague,	16	1	1	3	–	–	1	4	–	1	1	–	3	1
18. Remittent Fever,	11	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	5	–
19. Rheumatism,	217	2	12	16	1	30	–	10	3	29	7	8	64	35
20. Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis,†	170	2	2	7	1	16	5	17	2	42	6	5	47	18

Digitized by Google

I.—2. *Enthetic.*														
Totals,	63	–	1	2	–	6	–	–	–	20	1	2	31	–
1. Syphilis,	43	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	19	–	1	18	–
2. Stricture of Urethra,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
3. Hydrophobia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. Glanders (and Malignant Pustule),	16	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	9	–
I.—3. *Dietic.*														
Totals,	116	–	3	6	–	8	1	7	1	10	5	4	58	13
1. Privation,	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	23	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	4	1	2	10	2
3. Delirium Tremens, } Alcoholism,	15	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	6	2
4. Intemperance, } Alcoholism,	72	–	3	1	–	4	–	7	1	4	4	2	38	8
I.—4. *Parasitic.*														
Totals,	8	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
1. Thrush,	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
2. Worms,	5	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
II.—1. *Diathetic.*														
Totals,	1,286	21	58	118	16	224	29	50	32	213	65	66	229	165
1. Gout,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Dropsy and Anæmia,	544	6	26	64	6	91	7	22	14	88	26	29	80	85
3. Cancer (and Cancer of Stomach),	593	14	29	43	9	87	19	26	16	95	32	32	132	59
4. Noma (Canker),	99	1	–	7	–	37	1	1	1	19	4	3	8	17
5. Mortification,	48	–	2	3	1	9	2	1	1	11	3	2	9	4

* Including also Typhus Fever and Infantile Fever.

† In the Registration Reports previous to the year 1873 Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis was classed with Cephalitis (III.—I.—1).

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
II.—2. *Tubercular.*														
Totals,	6,874	145	219	515	36	901	121	327	179	1,138	310	289	2,008	686
1. Scrofula,	121	2	7	4	–	19	1	5	6	18	6	7	31	15
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	568	5	6	18	–	28	1	11	2	87	16	16	365	13
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs),	5,738	134	190	479	36	789	115	285	157	959	279	258	1,441	616
4. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis),	447	4	16	14	–	65	4	26	14	74	9	8	171	42
III.—1. *Nervous System.*														
Totals,	3,380	70	109	316	18	448	50	165	95	599	168	125	804	418
1. Cephalitis,	694	12	19	55	1	75	7	47	13	103	32	24	219	87
2. Apoplexy,	460	15	14	19	3	57	8	20	13	90	29	17	135	40
3. Paralysis,	896	21	40	72	7	140	19	33	32	159	46	49	134	144
4. Insanity,	118	1	2	17	–	12	1	1	8	17	4	4	13	38
5. Chorea,	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
6. Epilepsy,	135	6	6	18	1	18	6	14	4	17	6	1	17	21
7. Tetanus,	19	–	–	4	–	2	2	–	–	3	–	1	5	2
8. Convulsions,	607	5	16	75	3	82	3	35	16	112	29	9	170	52
9. *Brain Diseases, &c.,*	448	10	11	56	3	62	4	15	9	98	17	20	109	84
III.—2. *Organs of Circulation.*														
Totals,	1,411	46	52	107	11	193	22	53	40	250	65	50	339	183
1. Pericarditis,	44	–	1	1	–	6	–	2	–	11	–	1	20	2
2. Aneurism,	12	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	7	2
3. *Heart Diseases, &c.,*	1,355	46	51	106	11	186	22	51	40	238	64	49	312	179

Digitized by Google

III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.*														
Totals,	3,684	55	128	274	8	428	84	177	108	640	156	110	1,070	446
1. Epistaxis,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
2. Laryngitis,	24	–	–	–	–	5	–	1	–	2	4	1	11	–
3. Bronchitis,	433	2	8	24	2	21	1	9	5	94	9	6	239	13
4. Pleurisy,	103	2	3	13	–	8	–	3	1	18	6	7	29	13
5. Pneumonia,	2,940	50	106	221	5	369	77	158	96	499	132	90	742	395
6. Asthma,	103	1	7	12	–	15	–	3	2	13	5	3	26	16
7. *Lung Diseases, &c.*,	77	–	4	4	1	10	6	3	4	14	–	3	19	9
III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*														
Totals,	1,397	30	55	88	6	163	32	63	24	222	79	53	412	170
1. Gastritis,	161	–	5	8	–	25	2	6	1	33	12	5	51	13
2. Enteritis,	370	5	13	30	–	43	13	26	7	45	27	9	87	65
3. Peritonitis,	155	2	4	3	–	12	–	3	–	47	8	5	67	4
4. Ascites,	11	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	8	–
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	18	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	6	1	3	2	3
6. Hernia,	50	–	3	7	–	3	1	1	3	7	3	4	14	4
7. Ileus,	85	8	2	12	1	10	1	2	1	2	8	3	15	20
8. Intussusception,	11	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	5	–
9. Stricture of Intestines,	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	1
10. Fistula,	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
11. *Stomach Diseases, &c.*,	194	8	4	11	2	21	7	11	3	26	5	8	54	34
12. *Pancreas Disease, &c.*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
13. Hepatitis,	51	1	4	–	–	2	1	4	1	6	1	2	25	4
14. Jaundice,	49	–	4	2	–	8	1	1	1	10	4	3	9	6
15. *Liver Disease, &c.*,	228	6	15	11	2	37	5	7	6	35	8	11	69	16
16. *Spleen Disease, &c.*,	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—5. *Urinary Organs.*														
Totals,	648	13	25	53	2	79	11	23	15	83	38	47	193	66
1. Nephritis,	30	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	2	4	15	1
2. Ischuria,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	–
3. Nephria (Bright's Disease),	293	6	9	20	1	34	5	10	7	41	8	17	109	26
4. Diabetes,	78	–	5	10	–	10	1	3	2	11	5	7	8	16
5. Calculus (Stone, Gravel, &c.),	15	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	2	1	2	2	1
6. Cystitis,	27	2	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	6	4	2	8	–
7. *Kidney Diseases, &c.,*	200	4	7	22	1	29	4	8	3	18	18	15	49	22
III.—6. *Generative Organs.*														
Totals,	69	1	1	1	–	9	1	5	3	6	4	5	23	10
1. Ovarian Dropsy,	34	–	1	–	–	5	1	2	3	1	2	3	12	4
2. *Diseases of Uterus, &c.,*	35	1	–	1	–	4	–	3	–	5	2	2	11	6
III.—7. *Organs of Locomotion.*														
Totals,	120	2	6	11	–	18	5	9	4	16	3	2	34	10
1. Arthritis,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–
2. *Joint Disease, &c.,**	116	2	6	11	–	18	5	9	3	15	3	2	32	10
III.—8. *Integumentary System.*														
Totals,	104	–	2	9	1	15	1	5	2	20	2	5	30	12
1. Phlegmon,	69	–	1	7	–	10	1	3	1	15	1	3	20	7
2. Ulcer,	18	–	1	1	–	3	–	1	1	1	1	1	3	5
3. *Skin Diseases, &c.,*	17	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	4	–	1	7	–

Digitized by Google

IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children.*														
Totals,	2,511	22	39	214	6	387	9	90	26	422	75	46	899	276
1. Stillborn,	1,374	17	11	143	4	192	8	39	19	186	46	23	568	118
2. Infantile, Premature, &c.,†	721	3	14	13	2	105	–	29	2	186	20	13	211	123
3. Cyanosis,	38	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	8	1	–	25	–
4. Spina Bifida,	12	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	9	–
5. Other Malformations,	41	1	1	–	–	8	1	–	–	8	–	1	18	3
6. Teething,	325	1	12	57	–	80	–	22	4	33	8	8	68	32
IV.—2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults.*														
Totals,	302	4	18	30	–	40	8	22	11	42	13	14	65	35
1. Paramenia,	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
2. Childbirth,‡	298	4	17	30	–	40	8	22	11	41	13	14	63	35
IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*														
1. Old Age,	1,732	51	78	155	25	213	58	131	67	259	107	106	261	221
IV.—4. *Diseases of Nutrition.*														
1. Atrophy and Debility,	655	4	16	106	1	88	10	54	18	105	16	11	160	66
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence.*														
Totals,	822	17	29	59	3	185	11	97	16	101	23	16	196	69
1. Fractures and Contusions,§	191	–	8	15	–	7	6	7	3	28	7	9	81	20
2. Burns and Scalds,	171	–	6	4	1	13	1	72	5	14	7	1	32	15
3. Poison,	23	–	1	1	–	4	1	1	–	6	–	–	6	3
4. Drowning (and Lost at Sea),	330	14	3	31	2	154	3	14	6	36	6	5	40	16
5. Suffocation (and Strangulation),	54	–	5	4	–	4	–	2	1	8	3	–	20	7
6. Otherwise,‖	53	3	6	4	–	3	–	1	1	9	–	1	17	8

* Including Disease of Spine, and Hip Disease.

† See note on page cv following.

‡ Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever). (I.—1.—10.)

§ Including Railroad Accidents.

‖ Under "Otherwise" (V.—1.—6.) are included Deaths from heat or cold, drinking cold water, exposure, lightning, surgical operations, etc.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
V.—2. *Battle.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
V.—3. *Homicide.*	23	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	1	1	1	–	10	2
V.—4. *Suicide.*	159	4	3	7	–	23	3	5	2	29	8	6	40	29
V.—5. *Execution.*	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
V.—6. *Violent deaths, not included above,**	415	10	25	21	3	55	6	27	9	74	11	15	106	53
Sudden, cause unknown, ...	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Causes not specified,†	1,016	33	74	72	4	145	43	88	46	226	55	43	64	123

* Returned as "Casualty."

† Comprising 78 from "Hemorrhage," 97 from "Tumor," 55 from "Inflammation," and 786 Deaths either returned as "Unknown," or of which no cause was stated in the Return.

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the case is classed under "accident or negligence" (V.—1. 4). Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are classed under "accident or negligence" (V.—1. 6). As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as (I.; 2; 2).—[Dr. FARR.]

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—COMPARATIVE MORTALITY.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths from Specified Causes (Nosologically Arranged) during each of the Five Years 1871–72–73–74–75, with the Number of Deaths, annually, to 100,000 of the Population;—also the Number and Percentage of Deaths during the Five Years 1871–75, and during the entire Registration Period of Thirty-four Years and Eight Months, ending December 31, 1875.*

[Still-births included.]

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Five Yrs. 1871-75.	Thirty-four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '75.		1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Five Yrs. 1871-75.	Thirty-four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '75.
29,333	36,302	35,158	33,356	36,352	170,501	761,428	**All Causes,**	2,012·72	2,490·95	2,412·46	2,019·55	2,200·60	–	–
28,043	34,845	33,856	32,218	35,335	164,297	730,822	**Specified Causes,†**	1,924·20	2,390·98	2,323·12	1,950·65	2,139·04	100·00	100·00
							(CLASSES.)							
6,544	10,792	9,721	8,281	9,740	45,078	205,517	I.—ZYMOTIC DISEASES,	449·02	740·52	667·02	501·38	589·62	27·44	28·12
7,272	8,042	8,071	7,669	8,160	39,214	197,479	II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DIS.,	498·98	551·82	553·82	464·32	493·97	23·87	27·02
8,160	9,617	9,473	9,795	10,813	47,858	178,498	III.—LOCAL DISEASES,	559·91	659·90	650·02	593·04	654·58	29·13	24·42
4,771	5,103	5,125	5,055	5,200	25,254	120,118	IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DIS.,	327·36	350·15	351·67	306·06	314·79	15·37	16·44
1,296	1,291	1,466	1,418	1,422	6,893	29,210	V.—VIOLENT DEATHS,	88·93	88·59	100·59	85·85	86·08	4·19	4·00
							(ORDERS.)							
6,395	10,591	9,540	8,088	9,553	44,167	200,369	I.—1. *Miasmatic Diseases,*	438·80	726·72	654·61	489·69	578·30	26·88	27·41
38	37	49	53	63	240	804	2. *Enthetic Diseases,*	2·61	2·54	3·36	3·21	3·81	·15	·11
98	154	120	127	116	615	3,485	3. *Dietic Diseases,*	6·72	10·57	8·23	7·69	7·02	·38	·48
13	10	12	13	8	56	859	4. *Parasitic Diseases,*	·89	·69	·82	·79	·49	·03	·12
1,313	1,449	1,411	1,264	1,286	6,723	31,800	II.—1. *Diathetic Diseases,*	90·09	99·43	96·82	76·53	77·85	4·09	4·35
5,959	6,593	6,660	6,405	6,874	32,491	165,679	2. *Tubercular Diseases,*	408·88	452·39	457·00	387·79	416·12	19·78	22·67

* For explanations of the classification adopted, see "*Statistical Nosology,*" in Appendix, p. clvii.

† Including Stillborn. See Notes to Table IX.

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Five Yrs. 1871-75.	Thirty-four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31,'75.		1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Five Yrs. 1871-75.	Thirty-four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31,'75.
							Diseases of—							
2,855	3,618	3,332	3,201	3,380	16,386	64,222	III.—1. *Nervous System,* .	195·90	248·26	228·64	193·80	204·61	9·97	8·79
1,180	1,249	1,293	1,357	1,411	6,490	22,629	2. *Organs of Circulation,*	80·97	85·70	88·72	82·16	85·42	3·95	3·09
2,356	2,834	2,698	3,081	3,684	14,653	52,888	3. *Respiratory Organs,* .	161·66	194·46	185·13	186·54	223·01	8·92	7·24
1,069	1,182	1,241	1,290	1,397	6,179	26,242	4. *Digestive Organs,* .	73·35	81·11	85·16	78·11	84·57	3·76	3·59
470	467	599	609	648	2,793	6,990	5. *Urinary Organs,* .	32·25	32·04	41·10	36·87	39·23	1·70	·96
40	48	50	58	69	265	735	6. *Generative Organs,* .	2·74	3·29	3·43	3·51	4·18	·16	·10
93	114	169	111	120	607	2,421	7. *Organs of Locomotion,*	6·38	7·82	11·60	6·72	7·27	·37	·33
97	105	91	88	104	485	2,371	8. *Integumentary System*	6·66	7·21	6·24	5·33	6·29	·30	·32
							Dev. Diseases of—							
2,465	2,594	2,457	2,567	2,511	12,594	68,607	IV.—1. *Children,* . . .	169·14	177·99	168·59	155·42	152·01	7·67	9·39
233	271	305	299	302	1,410	6,235	2. *Adults,* . . .	15·98	18·59	20·93	18·10	18·28	·86	·85
1,554	1,664	1,672	1,549	1,732	8,171	38,613	3. *Old People,* . .	106·63	114·18	114·73	93·79	104·85	4·97	5·29
519	574	691	640	655	3,079	6,663	4. *Nutrition,* . . .	35·61	39·39	47·42	38·75	39·65	1·87	·91
757	732	828	813	822	3,952	15,698	V.—1. *Accid't or Negligence,*	51·94	50·23	56·81	49·22	49·76	2·40	2·15
–	–	–	–	–	–	1,246	2. *Battle,* . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	·17
25	27	26	26	23	127	511	3. *Homicide,* . . .	1·72	1·86	1·78	1·58	1·39	·08	·07
122	117	117	115	159	630	2,678	4. *Suicide,* . . .	8·37	8·02	8·02	6·96	9·63	·38	·37
–	–	2	–	3	5	14	5. *Execution,* . . .	–	–	·14	–	·18	–	–
392	415	493	464	415	2,179	9,063	6. *Viol't D'ths, not clas'd,*	26·90	28·48	33·84	28·09	25·12	1·33	1·24
16	12	16	13	1	58	709	*Sudden (cause unascertained),*	1·10	·82	1·10	·79	·06	–	–
1,274	1,445	1,286	1,125	1,016	6,146	29,897	*Causes not specified,* . .	87·42	99·15	88·24	68·11	61·50	–	–

Digitized by Google

							I.—1. *Miasmatic.*							
295	1,029	668	26	34	2,052	5,245	1. Small-pox,	20·24	70·61	45·84	1·58	2·06	1·25	·72
131	428	180	161	233	1,133	6,411	2. Measles,	8·99	29·37	12·35	9·75	14·10	·69	·88
867	1,377	1,472	1,382	1,684	6,782	31,314	3. Scarlatina,	59 49	94·49	101·00	83·67	101·94	4·13	4·28
274	273	310	502	1,200	2,559	8,981	4. Diphtheria,	18·80	18·73	21·27	30·39	72·64	1·56	1·23
11	11	7	19	30	78	705	5. Quinsy,	·75	·75	·48	1·15	1·82	·05	·10
473	480	435	411	680	2,479	15,087	6. Croup,	32·46	32·94	29·85	24·89	41·17	1·51	2·06
243	363	264	449	242	1,561	8,169	7. Whooping Cough,	16·68	24·91	18·12	27·19	14·65	·95	1·11
1,116	1,703	1,406	1,147	1,059	6,431	36,524	8. Typhoid Fever,*	76·57	116·86	96·48	69·45	64·11	3·91	5·00
207	217	241	225	262	1,152	5,318	9. Erysipelas (& Phlebitis),	14·20	14·89	16·54	13·62	15·86	·70	·73
49	65	98	101	99	412	1,443	10. Metria (Puerp. Fever),	3·37	4·46	6·72	6·10	5·99	·25	·20
8	5	8	8	8	37	127	11. Carbuncle,	·55	·34	·55	·48	·48	·02	·02
33	34	35	48	58	208	1,521	12. Influenza,	2·26	2·33	2·40	2·91	3·51	·13	·21
389	564	435	366	437	2,191	28,005	13. Dysentery,	26·69	38·70	29·85	22·16	26·45	1·33	3·83
344	464	353	398	413	1,972	9,104	14. Diarrhœa,	23·60	31·84	24·22	24·10	25·00	1·20	1·24
1,718	3,254	2,553	2,322	2,606	12,453	33,384	15. Cholera Infantum,	117·88	223·28	175·18	140·59	157·76	7·58	4·57
96	137	106	95	94	528	4,507	16. Cholera,	6·59	9·40	7·27	5·75	5·69	·32	·62
7	12	15	6	16	56	250	17. Ague,	·48	·82	1·03	·36	·97	·03	·03
7	15	12	7	11	52	301	18. Remittent Fever,	·48	1·03	·82	·42	·67	·03	·04
127	160	195	173	217	872	2,814	19. Rheumatism,	8·72	10·97	13·38	10·48	13·14	·53	·38
—	—	747	242	170	1,159	1,159	20. Cerebro Sp. Meningitis,†	—	—	51·26	14·65	10·29	·71	·16
							I.—2. *Enthetic.*							
32	27	35	46	43	183	648	1. Syphilis,	2·20	1·85	2·40	2·79	2·60	·11	·09
1	3	9	3	4	20	37	2. Stricture of Urethra,	·07	·21	·62	·18	·24	·02	·01
—	—	—	—	—	—	28	3. Hydrophobia,	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5	7	5	4	16	37	91	4. Glanders (& Mal. Pustule),	·34	·48	·34	·24	·97	·02	·01

* Including, also, Typhus Fever and Infantile Fever.

† See note on page xci.

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Five Yrs. 1871-75.	Thirty-four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31,'75.		1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Five Yrs. 1871-75.	Thirty-four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31,'75.
							I.—3. *Dietic.*							
1	1	–	1	6	9	207	1. Privation,	·07	·07	–	·06	·36	–	·03
9	19	11	19	23	81	312	2. Purpura and Scurvy,	·61	1·30	·75	1·15	1·39	·05	·04
30	45	30	32	15	152	921	3. Del. Trem., } Alcoholism,	2·06	3·10	2·06	1·94	·91	·09	·13
58	89	79	75	72	373	2,045	4. Intemp'ce, } Alcoholism,	3·98	6·10	5·42	4·54	4·36	·23	·28
							I.—4. *Parasitic.*							
1	1	2	5	3	12	349	1. Thrush,	·07	·07	·14	·30	·18	–	·05
12	9	10	8	5	44	510	2. Worms, &c.,	·82	·62	·69	·49	·30	·03	·07
							II.—1. *Diathetic.*							
1	–	1	3	2	7	72	1. Gout,	·07	–	·07	·18	·12	–	·01
610	697	624	545	544	3,020	15,963	2. Dropsy and Anæmia,	41·86	47·81	42·82	33·00	32·93	1·84	2·18
551	542	611	585	593	2,882	10,285	3. Cancer (and Can. of Stom.),	37·80	37·18	41·92	35·42	35·90	1·76	1·41
102	154	137	94	99	586	4,098	4. Noma (Canker),	7·00	10·56	9·40	5·69	5·99	·36	·56
49	56	38	37	48	228	1,382	5. Mortification,	3·36	3·84	2·61	2·24	2·91	·13	·19
							II.—2. *Tubercular.*							
149	121	122	108	121	621	3,533	1. Scrofula,	10·22	8·30	8·37	6·54	7·32	·38	·47
333	470	522	578	568	2,471	8,037	2. Tabes Mesenterica,	22·85	32·25	35·82	34·99	34·39	1·50	1·10
5,070	5,556	5,556	5,284	5,738	27,204	141,118	3. Phthisis (Cons. of Lungs),	347·88	381·24	381·24	319·92	347·35	16·56	19·31
407	446	460	435	447	2,195	12,991	4. Hydrocephalus (Tub. Men.),	27·93	30·60	31·56	26·34	27·06	1·34	1·79

Digitized by Google

							III.—1. *Nervous System.*							
620	1,031	742	709	694	3,796	14,771	1. Cephalitis,	42·54	70·75	50·92	42·93	42·01	2·31	2·02
390	409	431	433	460	2,123	7,710	2. Apoplexy,	26·76	28·06	29·57	26·22	27·85	1·29	1·06
714	791	858	775	896	4,034	13,697	3. Paralysis,	48·99	54·28	58·88	46·92	54·23	2·45	1·87
89	103	88	100	118	498	1,950	4. Insanity,	6·11	7·07	6·04	6·06	7·15	·30	·27
3	6	7	6	3	25	69	5. Chorea,	·21	·41	·48	·36	·18	·02	·01
121	146	123	134	135	659	4,196	6. Epilepsy,	7·30	10·02	8·44	8·11	8·17	·40	·57
18	18	12	24	19	91	424	7. Tetanus,	1·23	1·24	·82	1·45	1·15	·06	·06
522	658	629	595	607	3,011	13,271	8. Convulsions,	35·82	45·14	43·16	36·02	36·75	1·83	1·82
378	456	442	425	448	2,149	8,134	9. *Brain Diseases, &c.*,	25·94	31·29	30·33	25·73	27·12	1·31	1·11
							III.—2. *Organs of Circulation.*							
19	16	28	39	44	146	405	1. Pericarditis,	1·31	1·10	1·92	2·36	2·66	·09	·05
12	15	13	25	12	77	179	2. Aneurism,	·83	1·03	·89	1·51	·73	·05	·02
1,149	1,218	1,252	1,293	1,355	6,267	22,045	3. *Heart Diseases, &c.*,	78·83	83·57	85·91	78·29	82·03	3·81	3·02
							III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.*							
–	–	1	1	4	6	15	1. Epistaxis,	–	–	·07	·06	·24	–	–
17	16	23	25	24	105	311	2. Laryngitis,	1·17	1·10	1·58	1·51	1·45	·06	·04
272	287	328	395	433	1,715	4,458	3. Bronchitis,	18·66	19·69	22·51	23·92	16·21	1·04	·61
90	81	90	103	103	467	3,331	4. Pleurisy,	6·18	5·56	6·18	6·24	6·24	·29	·46
1,858	2,295	2,097	2,386	2,940	11,576	41,624	5. Pneumonia,	127·48	157·48	143·89	144·46	177·98	7·05	5·70
61	96	93	110	103	463	1,378	6. Asthma,	4·19	6·58	6·38	6·66	6·24	·29	·19
58	59	66	61	77	321	1,771	7. *Lung Diseases, &c.*,	3·98	4·05	4·53	3·69	4·66	·19	·24
							III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*							
93	109	123	134	161	620	1,802	1. Gastritis,	6·38	7·48	8·44	8·12	9·74	·38	·25
334	358	379	367	370	1,808	7,913	2. Enteritis,	22·92	24·58	26·01	22·22	22·40	1·10	1·08
69	100	102	129	155	555	1,462	3. Peritonitis,	4·73	6·86	7·00	7·81	9·38	·34	·20
11	15	12	8	11	57	255	4. Ascites,	·76	1·03	·82	·48	·67	·03	·04
20	27	14	24	18	103	340	5. Ulceration of Intestines,	1·37	1·85	·96	1·45	1·09	·06	·05
34	36	35	41	50	196	797	6. Hernia,	2·33	2·47	2·40	2·48	3·03	·12	·11
97	94	81	73	85	430	1,900	7. Ileus,	6·66	6·45	5·56	4·42	5·15	·26	·26

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS. 1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Five Yrs. 1871-75.	Thirty-four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '75.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION. 1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS. Five Yrs. 1871-75.	Thirty-four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '75.
							III.—4. *Digest. Organs*—Con.							
3	4	3	5	11	26	164	8. Intussusception, . .	·20	·27	·21	·30	·67	·02	·02
5	8	11	6	6	36	65	9. Stricture of Intestines, .	·34	·55	·75	·36	·36	·02	·01
5	5	8	9	4	31	68	10. Fistula, ...	·34	·34	·55	·55	·24	·02	·01
119	123	132	148	194	716	4,992	11. *Stomach Diseases, &c.*, .	8·17	8·44	9·06	8·96	11·74	·44	·68
–	–	1	–	1	2	5	12. *Pancreas Disease, &c.*, .	–	–	·07	–	·06	–	–
38	56	57	62	51	264	800	13. Hepatitis, ...	2·61	3·84	3·91	3·76	3·09	·16	·11
41	42	48	47	49	227	1,110	14. Jaundice, ...	2·81	2·88	3·29	2·85	2·97	·14	·15
200	205	234	235	228	1,102	4,538	15. *Liver Diseases, &c.*, . .	13·73	14·07	16·06	14·23	13·80	·67	·62
–	–	1	2	3	6	31	16. *Spleen Disease, &c.*, . .	–	–	·07	·12	·18	–	–
							III.—5. *Urinary Organs.*							
14	23	22	31	30	120	339	1. Nephritis, . . .	·96	1·58	1·51	1·88	1·82	·07	·05
5	5	4	9	5	28	116	2. Ischuria, ...	·34	·34	·27	·55	·30	·02	·02
199	223	271	299	293	1,285	1,856	3. Nephria (Bright's Dis.), .	13·65	15·30	18·60	18·09	17·74	·78	·25
33	53	60	63	78	287	1,129	4. Diabetes, ...	2·27	3·64	4·12	3·82	4·72	·17	·15
23	11	30	21	15	100	658	5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.), .	1·58	·75	2·06	1·27	·91	·06	·09
21	13	32	38	27	131	363	6. Cystitis, ...	1·44	·89	2·20	2·30	1·63	·08	·05
175	139	180	148	200	842	2,529	7. *Kidney Diseases, &c.*, .	12·01	9·54	12·35	8·96	12·11	·52	·35
							III.—6. *Generative Organs.*							
27	27	26	22	34	136	353	1. Ovarian Dropsy, . .	1·85	1·86	1·78	1·33	2·06	·08	·05
13	21	24	36	35	129	382	2. *Uterus Disease, &c.*, . .	·89	1·44	1·65	2·18	2·12	·08	·05

Digitized by Google

							III.—7. *Organs of Locomotion.*							
3	3	–	1	4	11	173	1. Arthritis, ...	·21	·21	–	·06	·24	·01	·02
90	111	169	110	116	596	2,248	2. *Joint Diseases, &c.,** . .	6·18	7·61	11·60	6·66	7·03	·36	·31
							III.—8. *Integumentary System.*							
70	82	73	56	69	350	1,266	1. Phlegmon, ...	4·80	5·62	5.00	3·39	4·17	·21	·17
13	14	11	22	18	78	329	2. Ulcer, ...	·89	·96	·76	1·33	1·09	·05	·04
14	9	7	10	17	57	776	3. *Skin Diseases, &c.,* . .	·96	·62	·48	·61	1·03	·04	·11
							IV.—1. *Dev. Dis. of Children.*							
1,390	1,283	1,246	1,469	1,374	6,762	25,139	1. Stillborn, ...	95·37	88·04	85·50	88·94	83·18	4·11	3.44
741	876	774	720	721	3,832	33,572	2. *Infantile, premature, &c.,*†	50·84	60·11	53·11	43·59	43·65	2·33	4·59
30	40	45	42	38	195	504	3. Cyanosis, ...	2·06	2·75	3·09	2·54	2·30	·12	·07
9	10	7	12	12	50	130	4. Spina Bifida, . . .	·62	·69	·48	·73	·73	·03	·02
35	18	37	38	41	169	552	5. Other Malformations, .	2·41	1·23	2·54	2·30	2·48	·10	·08
260	367	348	286	325	1,586	8,710	6. Teething, ...	17·84	25·17	23·88	17·32	19·67	·97	1·19
							IV.—2. *Dev. Dis. of Adults.*							
4	4	4	6	4	22	81	1. Paramenia, ...	·27	·27	·27	·36	·24	·01	.01
229	267	301	293	298	1,388	6,154	2. Childbirth,‡ . . .	15·71	18·32	20·66	17·74	18·04	·85	·84
							IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*							
1,554	1,664	1,672	1,549	1,732	8,171	38,613	1. Old Age, ...	106·63	114.18	114·73	93·79	104·85	4·97	5·29
							IV.—4. *Dev. Dis. of Nutrition.*							
519	574	691	640	655	3,079	6,663	1. Atrophy and Debility, .	35 61	39·39	47·42	38·75	39·65	1·87	·91

* Including Diseases of Spine, and Hip Disease.

† See Note on page cv.

‡ Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever).

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—Concluded.

DEATHS. 1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Five Yrs. 1871-75.	Thirty-four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '75.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION. 1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS. Five Yrs. 1871-75.	Thirty-four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '75.
							V.—1. *Accident or Negligence.*							
224	180	198	178	191	971		1. Fractures and Contusions,*	15·37	12·35	13·58	10·78	11·56	·59	
101	93	88	84	171	537		2. Burns and Scalds, . .	6·93	6·38	6·04	5·08	10·35	·33	
29	26	30	45	23	153		3. Poison, ...	1·99	1·78	2·06	2·72	1·39	·09	
346	299	432	436	330	1,843	15698	4. Drowning (and Lost at Sea),	23·74	20·51	29·64	26·40	19·98	1·12	2·15
25	39	37	35	54	190		5. Suffocation (and Strangulation), ...	1·71	2·67	2·54	2·12	3·27	·11	
32	95	43	35	53	258		6. Otherwise, ...	2·20	6·52	2·95	2·12	3·21	·16	
–	–	–	–	–	–	1,246	V.—2. *Battle.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	·17
25	27	26	26	23	127	511	V.—3. *Homicide.*	1·72	1·85	1·78	1·58	1·39	·08	·07
122	117	117	115	159	630	2,678	V.—4. *Suicide.*†	8·37	8·02	8·02	6·96	9·63	·38	·37
–	–	2	–	3	5	14	V.—5. *Execution.*	–	–	·14	–	·18	–	–
392	415	493	464	415	2,179	9,063	V.—6. *Violent Deaths, not included above,*‡ .	26·90	28·47	33·84	28·09	25·12	1·33	1·24
16	12	16	13	1	58	709	Sudden, cause unknown, .	1·10	·82	1·10	·79	·06	–	–
1,274	1,445	1,286	1,125	1,016	6,146	29,897	Causes not specified,§ . .	87·42	99·12	88·24	68·11	61·50	–	–

* Including "Railroad Accidents."
‡ Returned as "Casualty."
† *Manner* not stated.
§ Including deaths from "Hemorrhage," "Tumor," and "Inflammation."

Digitized by Google

NOTE.

Previously to the adoption, in the Registration Report of 1855, of the present NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT of Tables IX. and X., the term "Infantile" in those Tables included under a single designation, not only all deaths returned under the several heads "Infantile," "Premature," or "Premature Births," but also all ascribed to "Debility" or "Unknown" causes, if under two years of age.

This plan was continued until the Registration Report of 1868, in which, to secure greater accuracy, the method now employed was adopted, by which Deaths returned under the head of "Premature," "Premature Births," or "Infantile," are stated *separately* in Table VIII., and *combined* in Tables IX. and X. Deaths of children under two years, from "Debility" or "Unknown" cause, are no longer classed as "Infantile."

See Registration Report of 1868, p. cv., for a fuller explanation.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS.

Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1875;—also in the State (entire) during the period of Thirty-two Years and Eight Months, ending with Dec. 31, 1875.

[This Table includes only persons over twenty years of age.*]

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1875.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1875.			WHOLE STATE, Thirty-two Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1875.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.
ALL CLASSES AND OCCUPATIONS,	5,485	277,059	50·51	2,052	111,430	54·36	152,503	7,758,596	50·87
I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH,	641	43,234	67·74	667	44,426	66·60	33,140	2,165,749	65·35
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD,	472	24,501	51·91	121	7,029	58·09	11,486	603,566	52·55
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,	729	35,945	49·31	264	13,090	49·58	17,569	837,549	47·67
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,	729	33,879	46·47	241	11,082	45·98	18,203	801,051	44·00
V. LABORERS—NO SPECIAL TRADES,	1,217	56,301	46·26	315	16,063	50·99	29,590	1,402,723	47·40
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD,	257	11,584	45·07	47	2,119	45·08	7,339	269,023	36·65
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN,	305	15,922	52·20	6	207	34·50	9,155	426,656	46·59
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &c.,	787	39,092	49·67	189	9,118	48·24	16,953	829,719	48·94
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN,	221	11,815	53·46	54	3,028	56·07	5,450	277,776	50·97
X. FEMALES,	127	4,786	37·68	148	5,268	35·59	3,618	144,784	40·02

Digitized by Google

I. Cultivators of the Earth,	641	43,234	67·74	667	44,426	66·60	33,140	2,165,749	65·35
II. Active Mechanics Abroad,	472	24,501	51·91	121	7,029	58·09	11,486	603,566	52·55
Brickmakers,	3	125	40·17	1	83	83·00	110	5,174	47·03
Carpenters and joiners,	251	12,843	51·12	89	5,154	57·91	6,490	345,958	53·30
Caulkers and gravers,	8	476	59·50	–	–	–	188	11,022	58·63
Masons,	88	4,703	53·44	11	700	63·64	1,761	89,044	50·56
Millwrights,	5	229	45·80	5	287	57·40	128	7,494	58·54
Riggers,	7	413	59·00	–	–	–	168	8,827	52·54
Ship-carpenters,	37	2,478	66·97	–	–	–	910	53,570	58·87
Slaters,	4	169	42·25	1	30	30·00	86	3,519	40·92
Stone-cutters,	58	2,506	43·21	7	339	48·43	1,090	50,922	46·72
Tanners,	11	559	50·81	7	436	62·28	555	28,036	50·51
III. Active Mechanics in Shops,	729	35,945	49·31	264	13,090	49·58	17,569	837,549	47·67
Bakers,	21	1,103	52·52	4	201	50·25	496	23,461	47·30
Blacksmiths,	91	4,937	54·25	37	1,919	51·82	2,530	134,769	53·27
Brewers,	2	115	57·50	2	86	43·00	32	1,520	47·50
Cabinet-makers,	36	1,831	50·86	6	355	59·16	823	40,333	49·01
Calico-printers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	469	52·11
Card-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	1,881	48·23
Carriage makers and trimmers,	14	730	52·14	6	346	57·66	296	14,381	48·58
Chair-makers,	–	–	–	5	238	47·60	143	6,003	41·98
Clothiers,	3	114	38·00	1	77	77·00	88	4,937	56·10
Confectioners,	2	80	40·00	–	–	–	87	3,829	44·01
Cooks,	11	348	31·63	1	58	58·00	124	4,978	40·15
Coopers,	35	2,061	58·88	2	136	68·00	964	57,095	59·22
Coppersmiths,	4	201	50·25	–	–	–	105	4,836	46·06

* Soldiers and females excepted.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS.

Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1875;—also in the State (entire) during the period of Thirty-two Years and Eight Months, ending with Dec. 31, 1875.

[This Table includes only persons over twenty years of age.*]

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1875.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1875.			WHOLE STATE, Thirty-two Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1875.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.
ALL CLASSES AND OCCUPATIONS, . . .	5,485	277,059	50·51	2,052	111,430	54·36	152,503	7,758,596	50·87
I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH, . .	641	43,234	67·74	667	44,426	66·60	33,140	2,165,749	65·35
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD, . .	472	24,501	51·91	121	7,029	58·09	11,486	603,566	52·55
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . .	729	35,945	49·31	264	13,090	49·58	17,569	837,549	47·67
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . .	729	33,879	46·47	241	11,082	45·98	18,203	801,051	44·00
V. LABORERS—NO SPECIAL TRADES, .	1,217	56,301	46·26	315	16,063	50·99	29,590	1,402,723	47·40
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, . .	257	11,584	45·07	47	2,119	45·08	7,339	269,023	36·65
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN, . .	305	15,922	52·20	6	207	34·50	9,155	426,656	46·59
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &c.,	787	39,092	49·67	189	9,118	48·24	16,953	829,719	48·94
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, ...	221	11,815	53·46	54	3,028	56·07	5,450	277,776	50·97
X. FEMALES, ...	127	4,786	37·68	148	5,268	35·59	3,618	144,784	40·02

Digitized by Google

I. Cultivators of the Earth,	641	43,234	67·74	667	44,426	66·60	33,140	2,165,749	65·35
II. Active Mechanics Abroad,	472	24,501	51·91	121	7,029	58·09	11,486	603,566	52·55
Brickmakers,	3	125	40·17	1	83	83·00	110	5,174	47·03
Carpenters and joiners,	251	12,843	51·12	89	5,154	57·91	6,490	345,958	53·30
Caulkers and gravers,	8	476	59·50	–	–	–	188	11,022	58·63
Masons,	88	4,703	53·44	11	700	63·64	1,761	89,044	50·56
Millwrights,	5	229	45·80	5	287	57·40	128	7,494	58·54
Riggers,	7	413	59·00	–	–	–	168	8,827	52·54
Ship-carpenters,	37	2,478	66·97	–	–	–	910	53,570	58·87
Slaters,	4	169	42·25	1	30	30·00	86	3,519	40·92
Stone-cutters,	58	2,506	43·21	7	339	48·43	1,090	50,922	46·72
Tanners,	11	559	50·81	7	436	62·28	555	28,036	50·51
III. Active Mechanics in Shops,	729	35,945	49·31	264	13,090	49·58	17,569	837,549	47·67
Bakers,	21	1,103	52·52	4	201	50·25	496	23,461	47·30
Blacksmiths,	91	4,937	54·25	37	1,919	51·82	2,530	134,769	53·27
Brewers,	2	115	57·50	2	86	43·00	32	1,520	47·50
Cabinet-makers,	36	1,831	50·86	6	355	59·16	823	40,333	49·01
Calico-printers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	469	52·11
Card-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	1,881	48·23
Carriage makers and trimmers,	14	730	52·14	6	346	57·66	296	14,381	48·58
Chair-makers,	–	–	–	5	238	47·60	143	6,003	41·98
Clothiers,	3	114	38·00	1	77	77·00	88	4,937	56·10
Confectioners,	2	80	40·00	–	–	–	87	3,829	44·01
Cooks,	11	348	31·63	1	58	58·00	124	4,978	40·15
Coopers,	35	2,061	58·88	2	136	68·00	964	57,095	59·22
Coppersmiths,	4	201	50·25	–	–	–	105	4,836	46·06

* Soldiers and females excepted.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS.

Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1875;—also in the State (entire) during the period of Thirty-two Years and Eight Months, ending with Dec. 31, 1875.

[This Table includes only persons over twenty years of age.*]

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1875.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1875.			WHOLE STATE, Thirty-two Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1875.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.
ALL CLASSES AND OCCUPATIONS,	5,485	277,059	50·51	2,052	111,430	54·36	152,503	7,758,596	50·87
I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH,	641	43,234	67·74	667	44,426	66·60	33,140	2,165,749	65·35
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD,	472	24,501	51·91	121	7,029	58·09	11,486	603,566	52·55
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,	729	35,945	49·31	264	13,090	49·58	17,569	837,549	47·67
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,	729	33,879	46·47	241	11,082	45·98	18,203	801,051	44·00
V. LABORERS—NO SPECIAL TRADES,	1,217	56,301	46·26	315	16,063	50·99	29,590	1,402,723	47·40
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD,	257	11,584	45·07	47	2,119	45·08	7,339	269,023	36·65
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN,	305	15,922	52·20	6	207	34·50	9,155	426,656	46·59
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &c.,	787	39,092	49·67	189	9,118	48·24	16,953	829,719	48·94
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN,	221	11,815	53·46	54	3,028	56·07	5,450	277,776	50·97
X. FEMALES,	127	4,786	37·68	148	5,268	35·59	3,618	144,784	40·02

Digitized by Google

I. Cultivators of the Earth,	641	43,234	67·74	667	44,426	66·60	33,140	2,165,749	65·35
II. Active Mechanics Abroad,	472	24,501	51·91	121	7,029	58·09	11,486	603,566	52·55
Brickmakers,	3	125	40·17	1	83	83·00	110	5,174	47·03
Carpenters and joiners,	251	12,843	51·12	89	5,154	57·91	6,490	345,958	53·30
Caulkers and gravers,	8	476	59·50	–	–	–	188	11,022	58·63
Masons,	88	4,703	53·44	11	700	63·64	1,761	89,044	50·56
Millwrights,	5	229	45·80	5	287	57·40	128	7,494	58·54
Riggers,	7	413	59·00	–	–	–	168	8,827	52·54
Ship-carpenters,	37	2,478	66·97	–	–	–	910	53,570	58·87
Slaters,	4	169	42·25	1	30	30·00	86	3,519	40·92
Stone-cutters,	58	2,506	43·21	7	339	48·43	1,090	50,922	46·72
Tanners,	11	559	50·81	7	436	62·28	555	28,036	50·51
III. Active Mechanics in Shops,	729	35,945	49·31	264	13,090	49·58	17,569	837,549	47·67
Bakers,	21	1,103	52·52	4	201	50·25	496	23,461	47·30
Blacksmiths,	91	4,937	54·25	37	1,919	51·82	2,530	134,769	53·27
Brewers,	2	115	57·50	2	86	43·00	32	1,520	47·50
Cabinet-makers,	36	1,831	50·86	6	355	59·16	823	40,333	49·01
Calico-printers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	469	52·11
Card-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	1,881	48·23
Carriage makers and trimmers,	14	730	52·14	6	346	57·66	296	14,381	48·58
Chair-makers,	–	–	–	5	238	47·60	143	6,003	41·98
Clothiers,	3	114	38·00	1	77	77·00	88	4,937	56·10
Confectioners,	2	80	40·00	–	–	–	87	3,829	44·01
Cooks,	11	348	31·63	1	58	58·00	124	4,978	40·15
Coopers,	35	2,061	58·88	2	136	68·00	964	57,095	59·22
Coppersmiths,	4	201	50·25	–	–	–	105	4,836	46·06

* Soldiers and females excepted.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1875.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1875.			WHOLE STATE, Thirty-two Years and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1875.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.
Curriers,	53	3,009	56·77	3	147	49·00	422	18,345	43·47
Cutlers,	4	149	37·25	3	136	45·33	138	5,421	39·28
Distillers,	1	50	50·00	–	–	–	28	1,585	56·60
Dyers,	3	133	44·33	4	191	47·75	150	6,783	45·22
Founders,	27	1,179	43·66	9	350	38·88	397	16,985	42·78
Furnace-men,	8	448	56·00	3	142	47·33	144	6,365	44·20
Glass-blowers or glass-makers,	1	23	23·00	2	68	34·00	135	5,091	37·71
Gunsmiths,	1	71	71·00	2	115	57·50	253	12,402	49·01
Hatters,	11	580	52·72	4	251	62·75	371	20,292	54·69
Leather-dressers,	11	511	46·45	–	–	–	190	8,966	47·19
Machinists,	89	4,027	45·25	41	1,903	46·41	2,227	92,047	41·33
Millers,	2	140	70·00	6	318	53·00	286	16,343	57·14
Musical-instrument makers,	3	208	69·33	2	76	38·00	38	1,826	48·05
Nail-makers,	10	535	53·50	–	–	–	184	7,757	42·16
Pail and tub makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	183	36·60
Painters,	108	4,799	44·43	44	2,090	47·50	2,002	90,263	45·08
Paper-makers,	4	187	46·75	12	606	50·50	304	14,701	48·36
Pianoforte-makers,	10	602	60·20	–	–	–	121	5,412	44·72
Plumbers,	10	381	38·10	1	29	29·00	142	5,064	35·66
Potters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	2,267	56·67
Pump and block makers,	3	182	60·67	–	–	–	92	5,158	56·06
Reed-makers,	–	–	–	1	71	71·00	10	456	45·60
Rope-makers,	11	587	53·36	–	–	–	259	14,983	57·88
Tallow-chandlers,	5	318	63·60	2	109	54·50	74	4,107	55·50

Digitized by Google

Tinsmiths,	17	703	41·35	6	300	50·00	398	16,395	41·19
Trunk-makers,	3	133	44·33	–	–	–	51	2,034	39·88
Upholsterers,	7	273	39·00	–	–	–	131	5,087	38·83
Weavers,	27	1,164	43·11	8	376	47·00	515	23,115	44·88
Wheelwrights,	11	640	58·18	7	510	72·86	525	30,039	57·22
Wood-turners,	8	444	55·50	–	–	–	84	4,401	52·39
Mechanics (trade not specified),	62	2,949	47·56	40	1,886	47·15	2,117	95,184	44·96
IV. Inactive Mechanics in Shops,	729	33,879	46·47	241	11,082	45·98	18,203	801,051	44·00
Barbers,	33	1,183	35·85	2	72	36·00	438	17,299	39·49
Basket-makers,	3	157	52·33	1	80	80·00	74	4,551	61·50
Bookbinders,	6	254	42·33	1	43	43·00	157	6,315	40·22
Brush-makers,	1	62	62·00	–	–	–	54	2,347	43·46
Carvers,	4	161	40·25	–	–	–	94	3,227	34·33
Cigar-makers,	6	248	41·33	9	343	38·11	169	6,498	38·45
Clock and watch makers,	8	387	48·37	–	–	–	108	5,673	52·53
Comb-makers,	–	–	–	6	334	55·67	140	7,219	51·56
Engravers,	7	279	38·43	–	–	–	131	5,348	40·82
Glass-cutters,	5	219	43·80	–	–	–	81	3,499	43·20
Harness-makers,	17	696	40·94	6	305	50·83	446	21,619	48·47
Jewellers,	16	651	40·68	4	227	56·75	488	19,758	40·49
Operatives,	129	5,587	43·31	87	3,691	42·42	2,354	93,007	39·51
Printers,	36	1,467	40·75	3	127	42·33	756	29,285	38·72
Sail-makers,	10	615	61·50	–	–	–	227	12,161	53·57
Shoe-cutters,	29	1,456	50·20	5	315	63·00	396	17,317	43·73
Shoemakers,	352	17,042	48·30	97	4,588	47·30	10,221	457,541	44·76
Silversmiths or goldsmiths,	2	124	62·00	–	–	–	94	4,368	46·47
Tailors,	59	3,031	51·37	11	528	48·00	1,463	69,490	47·50
Tobacconists,	2	95	47·50	1	44	44·00	46	2,304	50·08
Whip-makers,	–	–	–	3	194	64·66	102	4,414	43·27
Wool-sorters,	4	165	41·25	5	191	38·20	164	7,811	47·63

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1875.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1875.			WHOLE STATE, Thirty-two Years and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1875.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.
V.—LABORERS—*No Special Trades*,	1,217	56,301	46·26	315	16,063	50·99	29,590	1,402,723	47·40
Laborers,	1,178	54,672	46·41	310	15,784	50·91	28,870	1,370,881	47·48
Servants,	20	721	36·05	–	–	–	409	16,320	39·90
Stevedores,	3	149	49·67	–	–	–	79	4,108	52·00
Watchmen,	16	759	47·44	5	279	55·80	214	10,700	50·00
Workmen in powder-mills,	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	714	39·66
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, &c,	257	11,584	45·07	47	2,119	45·08	7,339	269,023	36·65
Baggage-masters,	3	129	43·00	1	33	33·00	41	1,423	34·71
Brakemen,	8	242	30·25	1	23	23·00	255	6,794	26·64
Butchers,	22	1,306	59·37	11	520	47·27	570	28,779	50·49
Chimney-sweepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	138	34·50
Drivers,	21	820	39·05	–	–	–	348	13,537	38·90
Drovers,	–	–	–	3	201	67·00	20	1,039	51·95
Engineers and firemen,	38	1,639	43·13	7	252	36·00	612	23,878	39·01
Expressmen,	20	892	44·60	1	53	53·00	237	9,867	41·63
Ferrymen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	484	53·77
Light-house keepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	604	60·40
Peddlers,	20	1,074	53·70	5	226	45·20	442	20,141	45·57
Sextons,	5	286	57·20	1	78	78·00	87	5,219	59·99
Soldiers,	1	35	35·00	–	–	–	2,886	81,881	28·37

Digitized by Google

Stablers,	26	1,096	42·15	6	265	44·16	386	16,421	42·51
Teamsters,	87	3,748	43·09	11	468	42·54	1,380	55,945	40·54
Weighers and gaugers,	3	136	45·33	–	–	–	27	1,592	58·96
Wharfingers,	3	181	60·33	–	–	–	25	1,281	51·20
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN,	305	15,922	52·20	6	207	34·50	9,155	426,656	46·59
Fishermen,	39	1,562	40·05	1	36	36·00	473	20,138	42·57
Marines,	1	75	75·00	1	27	27·00	6	267	44·50
Naval officers,	3	184	61·33	–	–	–	61	3,084	50·56
Pilots,	3	181	60·33	–	–	–	85	5,132	60·37
Seamen,	259	13,920	53·74	4	144	36·00	8,530	398,035	46·66
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &C.,	787	39,092	49·67	189	9,118	48·24	16,953	829,719	48·94
Agents,	24	1,264	52·66	12	679	56·58	412	19,524	47·39
Bankers,	6	353	58·83	1	84	84·00	56	3,260	58·21
Bank officers,	6	388	64·66	2	101	50·50	159	8,816	55·44
Boarding-house keepers,	4	194	48·50	1	37	37·00	80	3,828	47·85
Booksellers,	5	305	61·00	–	–	–	78	4,178	53·56
Brokers,	11	652	59·27	1	79	79·00	210	10,547	50·22
Clerks and book-keepers,	236	8,933	37·85	43	1,325	30·81	3,714	133,690	35·99
Druggists and apothecaries,	13	506	38·92	5	212	42·40	273	11,523	42·21
Gentlemen,	39	2,630	67·44	14	1,040	74·28	1,565	107,123	68·45
Grocers,	46	2,256	49·04	2	96	48·00	565	26,954	47·70
Inn-keepers,	15	711	47·40	4	240	60·00	486	24,319	50·04
Manufacturers,	37	2,217	59·91	35	1,891	54·03	1,445	74 663	51·67
Merchants,	145	8,685	59·89	40	1,886	47·15	4,112	223,299	54·30
News-dealers or carriers,	5	211	42·20	–	–	–	32	1,324	41·37
Railroad agents or conductors,	13	626	48·15	2	83	41·50	333	13,385	40·19
Saloon and restaurant keepers,	21	908	43·23	4	163	40·75	324	13,301	41·05

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1875.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1875.			WHOLE STATE, Thirty-two Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1875.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.
Stove-dealers,	2	76	38·00	–	–	–	14	619	44·21
Telegraphers,	–	–	–	1	36	36·00	6	180	30·00
Traders,	159	8,177	51·42	22	1,166	53·00	3,089	149,186	48·29
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, &c.,	221	11,815	53·46	54	3,028	56·07	5,450	277,776	50·97
Architects,	2	86	43·00	–	–	–	31	1,451	46·81
Artists,	4	209	52·25	–	–	–	190	8,427	44·36
Civil engineers,	8	407	50·87	2	66	33·00	127	5,424	42·71
Clergymen,	44	2,734	62·13	16	1,061	66·31	1,025	60,315	58·84
Comedians,	1	41	41·00	–	–	–	33	1,235	37·43
Dentists,	6	291	48·51	1	57	57·00	121	5,092	42·08
Editors and reporters,	13	572	44·00	1	27	27·00	101	4,660	46·14
Judges and justices,	2	147	73·50	–	–	–	20	1,301	65·00
Lawyers,	31	1,725	55·64	8	449	56·12	715	40,335	56·41
Musicians,	9	420	46·66	1	39	39·00	276	11,523	41·71
Photographers,	3	134	44·66	2	89	44·50	15	591	39·40
Physicians,	40	2,329	58·22	14	825	58·92	1,220	67,280	55·15
Professors,	3	187	62·33	–	–	–	48	2,704	56·33
Public officers,	12	659	54·91	1	65	65·00	450	24,922	55·38
Sheriffs, constables, and policemen,	20	1,037	51·85	1	83	83·00	179	9,615	53·71
Students,	13	298	22·92	4	91	22·72	305	7,079	23·21
Surveyors,	1	56	56·00	1	67	67·00	88	4,547	51·67
Teachers,	9	483	53·66	2	109	54·50	506	21,275	42·04

Digitized by Google

X. FEMALES,	127	4,786	37·68	148	5,268	35·59	3,618	144,784	40·02
Domestics,	22	767	34·86	17	629	37·00	1,076	49,764	46·25
Dressmakers,	11	476	43·23	7	322	46·00	277	12,029	43·42
Milliners,	2	74	37·00	6	251	41·83	144	5,686	39·49
Nurses,	3	191	63·66	3	217	72·33	122	7,491	61·40
Operatives,	40	1,109	27·72	76	2,140	28·16	819	22,807	27·85
Seamstresses,	4	155	38·75	10	475	47·50	303	14,069	46·43
Shoe-binders,	4	104	26·00	–	–	–	52	2,188	42·08
Straw-workers,	2	100	50·00	3	173	57·66	78	2,816	36·10
Tailoresses,	11	794	72·18	8	396	49·50	252	12,257	48·64
Teachers,	27	994	36·81	18	665	36·94	487	15,484	31·79
Telegraphers,	1	22	22·00	–	–	–	8	193	24·16

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT

Exhibiting the Number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered Years, 1865–75,—in connection with the Population, according to the Persons who died; also showing the Ratios of the annual average

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,651,912	427,123	219,373	207,315	435	2·35	42
BARNSTABLE, . .	32,144	7,770	4,035	3,708	27	2·20	45
BERKSHIRE, . .	68,270	17,666	9,200	8,439	27	2·35	42
BRISTOL, . .	131,087	30,280	15,675	14,553	52	2·11	47
DUKES, . . .	4,071	676	338	332	6	1·51	66
ESSEX, . . .	223,342	55,649	28,792	26,795	62	2·27	44
FRANKLIN, . .	33,696	7,170	3,714	3,446	10	1·93	52
HAMPDEN, . .	94,304	23,494	11,988	11,479	27	2·27	44
HAMPSHIRE, . .	44,821	11,090	5,778	5,303	9	2·25	44
MIDDLESEX, . .	284,112	70,061	36,039	33,957	65	2·24	45
NANTUCKET, . .	3,201	597	331	265	1	1·69	59
NORFOLK, . .	88,321	21,880	11,195	10,641	44	2·25	44
PLYMOUTH, . .	69,362	16,352	8,450	7,878	24	2·14	47
SUFFOLK, . .	364,886	108,828	55,279	53,528	21	2·71	37
WORCESTER, . .	210,295	55,610	28,559	26,991	60	2·40	42

Digitized by Google

FOR THE ELEVEN YEARS—1865–75.

in the several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts, for the Eleven State Census of 1875,—distinguishing the Sex of Children Born and of number of Births, Marriages and Deaths, to the given Population.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
162,885	·89	112	315,286	157,568	157,303	415	1·73	58
3,517	1·00	100	5,954	3,066	2,849	39	1·68	59
5,919	·79	127	11,425	5,747	5,637	41	1·52	66
11,927	·83	121	22,879	11,555	11,293	31	1·59	63
377	·84	119	741	416	325	–	1·65	60
22,616	·92	109	41,537	20,629	20,842	66	1·69	59
3,124	·85	118	6,071	2,911	3,142	18	1·64	61
9,383	·91	110	17,225	8,586	8,614	25	1·66	60
4,385	·89	112	8,432	4,083	4,329	20	1·71	59
25,147	·81	124	51,211	25,107	26,056	48	1·64	61
425	1·21	83	1,035	491	544	–	2·94	34
6,769	·70	143	14,441	7,191	7,235	15	1·49	67
6,348	·83	120	12,650	6,299	6,320	31	1·66	60
43,316	1·08	93	83,268	42,326	40,915	27	2·07	48
19,632	·85	118	38,417	19,161	19,202	54	1·66	60

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	Births. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Barnstable Co.,	32,144	7,770	4,035	3,708	27	2·20	45
Barnstable,	4,302	824	390	423	11	1·74	57
Brewster,	1,219	289	161	128	–	2·15	46
Chatham,	2,274	607	301	306	–	2·43	41
Dennis,	3,369	822	417	405	–	2·22	45
Eastham,	639	140	82	58	–	1·99	50
Falmouth,	2,211	375	194	180	1	1·54	65
Harwich,	3,355	857	452	403	2	2·32	43
Mashpee,*	278	54	28	26	–	3·23	31
Orleans,	1,373	290	144	146	–	1·92	52
Provincetown,	4,357	1,249	665	583	1	2·60	38
Sandwich,	3,417	920	491	429	–	2·45	41
Truro,	1,098	328	165	163	–	2·72	37
Wellfleet,	1,988	506	255	239	12	2·40	42
Yarmouth,	2,264	509	290	219	–	2·04	49
Berkshire Co.,	68,270	17,666	9,200	8,439	27	2·35	42
Adams,	15,760	3,928	2,049	1,872	7	2·27	44
Alford,	389	97	44	53	–	2·27	44
Becket,	1,329	264	133	128	3	1·81	55
Cheshire,	1,693	431	229	201	1	2·31	43
Clarksburg,	670	147	77	70	–	2·00	50
Dalton,	1,759	383	188	195	–	1·98	51
Egremont,	890	145	69	76	–	1·48	66
Florida,†	572	391	197	192	2	6·21	16
Great Barrington,	4,385	1,063	549	513	1	2·20	45
Hancock,	730	131	70	61	–	1·63	61
Hinsdale,	1,571	588	291	297	–	3·40	29
Lanesborough,	1,357	508	262	244	2	3·41	29
Lee,	3,900	1,080	560	520	–	2·52	40
Lenox,	1,845	579	324	255	–	2·86	35
Monterey,	703	122	54	67	1	1·58	63
Mt. Washington,	182	29	11	18	–	1·45	69
New Ashford,	160	49	26	23	–	2·78	36
New Marlborough,	2,037	532	303	229	–	2·37	42
Otis,	855	138	82	56	–	1·47	68
Peru,	443	92	47	45	–	1·88	53
Pittsfield,	12,267	3,417	1,756	1,659	2	2·54	39
Richmond,	1,141	257	115	142	–	2·05	49
Sandisfield,	1,172	197	100	97	–	1·53	65
Savoy,	730	177	100	77	–	2·21	45
Sheffield,	2,233	682	387	293	2	2·78	36
Stockbridge,	2,089	355	198	156	1	1·54	65
Tyringham,	517	189	88	101	–	3·33	30

* Six years only; incorporated 1870.

† Population by Census of 1870, 1,322; in 1875, only 572. Ratios therefore excessive.

Digitized by Google

for Eleven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
3,517	1·00	100	5,954	3,066	2,849	39	1·68	59
472	1·00	100	658	316	338	4	1·39	72
135	1·01	99	249	122	126	1	1·85	54
241	·96	104	443	227	215	1	1·77	56
381	1·03	97	613	325	285	3	1·65	60
56	·79	126	125	69	56	–	1·78	56
191	·79	127	427	228	199	–	1·75	57
447	1·22	82	506	258	232	16	1·37	73
17	1·02	98	46	21	25	–	2·75	36
173	1·15	87	329	156	173	–	2·17	46
523	1·08	92	741	410	329	2	1·55	65
354	·94	106	706	387	318	1	1·88	53
119	·98	102	238	124	114	–	1·97	51
217	1·03	97	424	214	206	4	2·01	50
191	·77	130	449	209	233	7	1·80	56
5,919	·79	127	11,425	5,747	5,637	41	1·52	66
1,408	·81	123	2,325	1,191	1,134	–	1·34	75
30	·70	143	95	50	45	–	2·22	45
94	·64	155	194	74	120	–	1·33	75
156	·84	119	252	130	119	3	1·35	74
26	·35	283	75	43	32	–	1·02	98
120	·62	161	267	130	136	1	1·38	72
92	·94	106	136	76	60	–	1·39	72
44	·70	143	239	152	83	4	3·80	26
418	·87	115	763	346	415	2	1·58	63
32	·40	251	98	51	47	–	1·22	82
179	1·03	96	348	171	177	–	2·03	49
104	·70	143	221	119	101	1	1·48	67
424	·99	101	901	444	457	–	2·10	48
109	·54	186	272	146	124	2	1·34	75
58	·75	133	129	61	68	–	1·66	60
11	·55	182	30	19	11	–	1·50	67
14	·79	126	20	14	6	–	1·14	88
112	·50	200	280	140	140	–	1·25	80
88	·93	107	155	75	80	–	1·65	61
36	·74	135	88	36	51	1	1·80	55
1,158	·86	116	2,111	1,055	1,044	12	1·56	64
44	·35	285	117	63	53	1	·93	107
126	·98	102	182	95	87	–	1·41	71
91	1·14	88	145	70	75	–	1·80	55
227	·92	108	489	239	249	1	1·99	50
184	·80	125	300	158	142	–	1·31	77
59	1·04	96	128	56	71	1	2·25	44

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	Births. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Berkshire—Con.							
Washington,	603	96	49	47	–	1·45	69
West Stockbridge,	1,981	625	329	295	1	2·86	35
Williamstown,	3,683	867	456	407	4	2·14	47
Windsor,	624	107	57	50	–	1·56	64
Bristol Co.,	131,087	30,280	15,675	14,553	52	2·11	47
Acushnet,	1,059	249	136	113	–	2·13	47
Attleborough,	9,224	2,814	1,438	1,369	7	2·78	36
Berkley,	781	98	42	56	–	1·14	88
Dartmouth,	3,434	754	383	371	–	2·00	50
Dighton,	1,755	500	245	247	8	2·59	39
Easton,	3,898	1,113	610	503	–	2·60	38
Fairhaven,	2,768	440	235	205	–	1·44	69
Fall River,	45,340	10,194	5,261	4,918	15	2·04	49
Freetown,	1,396	235	121	111	3	1·53	65
Mansfield,	2,656	619	304	315	–	2·12	47
New Bedford,	25,895	5,139	2,612	2,525	2	1·80	55
Norton,	1,595	319	173	145	1	1·82	55
Raynham,	1,687	425	219	206	–	2·29	44
Rehoboth,	1,827	357	190	167	–	1·78	56
Seekonk,	1,167	171	98	72	1	1·33	75
Somerset,	1,940	603	322	281	–	2·82	35
Swanzey,	1,308	294	162	132	–	2·04	49
Taunton,	20,445	5,315	2,789	2,516	10	2·36	42
Westport,	2,912	641	335	301	5	2·00	50
Dukes Co.,	4,071	676	338	332	6	1·51	66
Chilmark,	508	106	51	52	3	1·90	53
Edgartown,	1,707	284	135	146	3	1·51	66
Gay Head,*	216	30	19	11	–	2·31	43
Gosnold,	115	14	3	11	–	1·10	90
Tisbury,	1,525	242	130	112	–	1·44	69
Essex Co.,	223,342	55,649	28,792	26,795	62	2·27	44
Amesbury,	5,987	1,696	864	824	8	2·58	39
Andover,	5,097	1,190	618	572	–	2·12	47
Beverly,	7,271	1,713	891	822	–	2·14	47
Boxford,	834	151	75	76	–	1·65	61
Bradford,	2,347	429	213	215	1	1·60	62

* Six years only; incorporated 1870.

Digitized by Google

for Eleven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
35	·53	189	83	43	40	–	1·25	80
144	·66	151	388	194	192	2	1·78	56
222	·55	182	502	258	234	10	1·24	81
74	1·07	93	92	48	44	–	1·34	75
11,927	·83	121	22,879	11,555	11,293	31	1·59	63
113	·97	103	189	88	101	–	1·62	62
708	·70	143	1,470	750	718	2	1·45	69
70	·82	122	119	60	58	1	1·38	72
282	·75	134	693	357	336	–	1·83	54
206	1·06	94	322	138	181	3	1·66	60
215	·50	199	597	304	293	–	1·39	72
232	·76	131	524	244	276	4	1·72	58
3,908	·78	128	7,946	4,066	3,880	–	1·59	63
119	·77	129	212	113	95	4	1·38	72
174	·59	168	476	231	245	–	1·63	61
2,932	1·03	97	4,629	2,297	2,323	9	1·63	61
127	·72	138	256	117	139	–	1·46	68
138	·75	134	277	149	128	–	1·49	67
168	·84	119	309	153	156	–	1·54	65
62	·48	207	156	87	69	–	1·21	82
154	·72	138	381	198	183	–	1·87	53
115	·80	125	268	145	123	–	1·86	54
1,984	·88	113	3,618	1,831	1,779	8	1·61	62
220	·69	145	437	227	210	–	1·36	73
377	·84	119	741	416	325	–	1·65	60
57	1·02	98	66	37	29	–	1·18	85
187	1·00	100	316	156	160	–	1·68	59
7	·54	185	29	19	10	–	2·24	45
8	·63	158	16	9	7	–	1·26	79
118	·70	142	314	195	119	–	1·87	53
22,616	·92	109	41,537	20,629	20,842	66	1·69	59
514	·78	128	1,123	550	570	3	1·70	59
429	·76	131	992	470	521	1	1·77	56
702	·88	114	1,187	574	613	–	1·48	67
73	·79	126	135	67	68	–	1·47	68
138	·52	193	338	154	184	–	1·26	79

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	Births. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Essex—Con.							
Danvers,	6,024	1,594	842	746	6	2·41	41
Essex,	1,713	324	164	156	4	1·72	58
Georgetown,	2,214	367	185	182	–	1·50	66
Gloucester,	16,754	5,622	2,919	2,694	9	3·06	33
Groveland,	2,084	507	247	260	–	2·22	45
Hamilton,	797	160	78	82	–	1·82	55
Haverhill,	14,628	3,490	1,788	1,699	3	2·17	46
Ipswich,	3,674	718	369	348	1	1·78	56
Lawrence,	34,916	9,681	4,940	4,737	4	2·52	40
Lynn,	32,600	7,929	4,101	3,816	12	2·21	45
Lynnfield,	769	169	82	87	–	2·00	50
Manchester,	1,560	399	223	176	–	2·32	43
Marblehead,	7,677	2,395	1,271	1,124	–	2·83	35
Methuen,	4,205	784	383	401	–	1·69	59
Middleton,	1,092	204	110	94	–	1·69	59
Nahant,	766	168	87	81	–	2·00	50
Newbury,	1,426	347	179	167	1	2·21	45
Newburyport,	13,323	3,385	1,844	1,537	4	2·31	43
North Andover,	2,981	741	381	359	1	2·26	44
Peabody,	8,066	2,424	1,233	1,191	–	2·73	37
Rockport,	4,480	1,260	623	635	2	2·56	39
Rowley,	1,162	240	117	122	1	1·88	53
Salem,	25,958	4,612	2,422	2,189	1	1·62	62
Salisbury,	4,078	1,111	559	551	1	2·48	40
Saugus,	2,578	465	242	220	3	1·64	61
Swampscott,	2,128	504	276	228	–	2·15	46
Topsfield,	1,221	241	142	99	–	1·79	56
Wenham,	911	223	105	118	–	2·22	45
West Newbury,	2,021	406	219	187	–	1·83	55
FRANKLIN CO.,	33,696	7,170	3,714	3,446	10	1·93	52
Ashfield,	1,190	218	116	101	1	1·67	60
Bernardston,	991	209	103	106	–	1·92	52
Buckland,	1,921	561	287	273	1	2·66	38
Charlemont,	1,029	145	76	69	–	1·28	78
Colerain,	1,699	319	171	148	–	1·71	59
Conway,	1,452	340	191	149	–	2·13	47
Deerfield,	3,414	1,070	560	509	1	2·86	35
Erving,	794	106	52	54	–	1·21	82
Gill,	673	90	49	41	–	1·22	82
Greenfield,	3,540	877	436	441	–	2·25	44
Hawley,	588	154	84	69	1	2·38	42
Heath,	545	105	51	54	–	1·75	57
Leverett,	831	144	80	64	–	1·57	63

Digitized by Google

for Eleven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	Ratio. Marriages to 100 Persons.	Ratio. Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Death.
541	·82	122	1,062	535	520	7	1·60	62
120	·64	157	294	150	143	1	1·56	64
167	·68	146	292	146	146	–	1·20	83
1,953	1·06	94	3,821	2,312	1,503	6	2·07	48
154	·67	148	315	150	162	3	1·38	72
69	·79	127	141	79	61	1	1·61	62
1,793	1·12	89	2,249	1,064	1,174	11	1·40	71
341	·85	118	746	357	388	1	1·84	54
4,241	1·10	90	6,323	3,027	3,290	6	1·65	61
3,432	·96	104	5,827	2,833	2,986	8	1·62	62
75	·88	113	139	72	67	–	1·64	61
137	·80	125	310	145	165	–	1·81	55
798	·94	106	1,886	986	900	–	2·23	45
326	·70	142	567	286	280	1	1·22	82
85	·71	141	166	74	92	–	1·38	72
24	·28	351	70	37	33	–	·83	120
104	·66	151	268	121	147	–	1·71	58
1,502	1·02	97	2,700	1,307	1,390	3	1·84	54
222	·67	148	451	228	222	1	1·37	73
508	·57	175	1,426	671	755	–	1·61	62
520	1·05	95	864	447	416	1	1·75	57
107	·84	119	232	115	117	–	1·81	55
2,502	·88	114	5,407	2,601	2,796	10	1·89	53
433	·96	104	801	378	423	–	1·82	55
160	·56	177	388	199	188	1	1·38	73
121	·52	193	309	157	151	1	1·32	76
102	·76	131	197	97	100	–	1·47	68
95	·95	105	152	67	85	–	1·52	66
128	·57	174	359	173	186	–	1·61	62
3,124	·85	118	6,071	2,911	3,142	18	1·64	61
83	·63	158	180	81	99	–	1·37	73
109	1·00	100	165	81	84	–	1·51	66
167	·79	126	415	213	202	–	1·96	51
91	·81	124	158	76	82	–	1·40	72
183	·98	102	279	131	148	–	1·49	67
147	·93	108	323	149	174	–	2·02	50
230	·61	163	677	326	347	4	1·80	55
57	·65	153	123	69	54	–	1·41	71
47	·64	157	100	57	42	1	1·35	74
467	1·20	83	661	304	356	1	1·70	59
38	·59	170	102	51	51	–	1·58	63
61	1·02	98	85	34	50	1	1·42	71
67	·73	136	145	71	73	1	1·59	63

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	Births. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Franklin—Con.							
Leyden,	524	120	56	64	–	2·08	48
Monroe,	190	36	22	14	–	1·72	58
Montague,	3,380	633	334	298	1	1·70	59
New Salem,	923	211	121	89	1	2·08	48
Northfield,	1,641	310	147	161	2	1·72	58
Orange,	2,497	357	177	180	–	1·28	78
Rowe,	661	86	47	39	–	1·18	85
Shelburne,	1,590	306	162	143	1	1·75	57
Shutesbury,	558	110	54	56	–	1·79	56
Sunderland,	860	181	94	87	–	1·91	52
Warwick,	744	160	81	79	–	1·96	51
Wendell,	503	76	33	43	–	1·37	73
Whately,	958	246	130	115	1	2·33	43
HAMPDEN Co.,	94,304	23,494	11,988	11,479	27	2·27	44
Agawam,	2,248	573	283	289	1	2·32	43
Blandford,	964	236	111	125	–	2·23	45
Brimfield,	1,201	258	122	133	3	1·95	51
Chester,	1,396	263	131	132	–	1·71	58
Chicopee,	10,335	2,757	1,413	1,343	1	2·43	41
Granville,	1,240	259	133	125	1	1·90	53
Holland,	334	80	43	36	1	2·18	46
Holyoke,	16,260	4,065	2,099	1,964	2	2·27	44
Longmeadow,	1,467	332	184	148	–	2·06	49
Ludlow,	1,222	294	144	148	2	2·19	46
Monson,	3,733	639	339	299	1	1·56	64
(St. Prim. School),	–	166	83	83	–	–	–
Montgomery,	304	85	44	41	–	2.57	39
Palmer,	4,572	1,190	590	599	1	2·36	42
Russell,	643	175	95	79	1	2·45	41
Southwick,	1,114	224	113	111	–	1·83	47
Springfield,	31,053	8,221	4,138	4,080	3	2·41	42
Tolland,	452	110	69	40	1	2·21	45
Wales,	1,020	177	98	79	–	1·58	63
Westfield,	8,431	1,990	1,050	931	9	2·14	47
W. Springfield,	3,739	872	419	453	–	2·12	47
Wilbraham,	2,576	528	287	241	–	1·86	54
HAMPSHIRE Co.,	44,821	11,090	5,778	5,303	9	2·25	44
Amherst,	3,937	921	482	439	–	2·13	47
Belchertown,	2,315	511	260	251	–	2·01	50
Chesterfield,	746	162	85	77	–	2·00	50

Digitized by Google

for Eleven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
46	·80	125	79	39	39	1	1·39	72
26	1·24	80	24	11	13	–	1·15	87
228	·61	163	503	266	237	–	1·35	74
101	1·00	100	177	86	91	–	1·74	57
131	·72	138	297	133	163	1	1·64	61
277	1·01	99	418	199	215	4	1·52	66
38	·52	191	85	37	48	–	1·17	85
146	·83	120	316	145	168	3	1·81	55
72	1·18	85	128	54	74	–	2·09	48
64	·68	147	178	75	103	–	1·88	53
89	1·09	92	164	78	85	1	2·00	50
71	1·28	78	99	52	47	–	1·79	56
88	·83	120	190	93	97	–	1·80	55
9,383	·91	110	17,225	8,586	8,614	25	1·66	60
133	·54	186	313	165	147	1	1·26	79
85	·80	125	206	97	109	–	1·94	51
95	·72	139	216	109	107	–	1·64	61
109	·71	141	152	78	74	–	·99	101
1,180	1·04	96	2,220	1,083	1,137	–	1·95	51
98	·72	139	204	90	114	–	1·50	67
24	·65	153	67	28	39	–	1·82	55
1,874	1·02	98	3,173	1,558	1,614	1	1·78	56
112	·69	144	276	126	150	–	1·71	59
117	·88	114	212	110	99	3	1·58	63
220	·53	187	477	252	224	1	1·15	87
–	–	–	442	270	172	–	–	–
28	·85	118	69	37	32	–	2·09	48
578	1·15	87	693	349	343	1	1·38	73
56	·79	126	109	57	50	2	1·54	65
102	·83	120	195	100	93	2	1·59	63
3,324	·97	103	5,692	2,812	2,872	8	1·67	60
43	·87	115	73	41	30	2	1·47	68
99	·88	113	137	65	72	–	1·22	82
741	·80	125	1,381	680	698	3	1·49	67
180	·44	228	557	286	271	–	1·30	77
185	·65	153	361	193	167	1	1·27	79
4,385	·89	112	8,432	4,083	4,329	20	1·71	59
323	·75	134	677	328	349	–	1·56	64
223	·88	114	400	198	198	4	1·57	64
79	·97	103	147	79	68	–	1·79	56

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	Births. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Hampshire—Con.							
Cummington,	916	205	104	101	–	2·04	49
Easthampton,	3,972	913	490	422	1	2·09	48
Enfield,	1,065	235	122	113	–	2·00	50
Goshen,	349	79	41	37	1	2·06	49
Granby,	812	197	97	100	–	2·21	45
Greenwich,	606	96	50	46	–	1·44	69
Hadley,	2,125	631	318	313	–	2·70	37
Hatfield,	1,600	613	310	303	–	3·48	29
Huntington,	1,095	203	107	96	–	1·69	59
Middlefield,	603	166	85	81	–	2·51	40
Northampton,	11,108	2,969	1,588	1,375	6	2·43	41
Pelham,	633	76	38	38	–	1·09	92
Plainfield,	481	95	43	51	1	1·80	56
Prescott,	493	94	48	46	–	1·73	58
South Hadley,	3,370	805	428	377	–	2·17	46
Southampton,	1,050	243	124	119	–	2·10	48
Ware,	4,142	984	510	474	–	2·16	43
Westhampton,	556	172	86	86	–	2·82	35
Williamsburg,	2,029	550	269	281	–	2·46	41
Worthington,	818	170	93	77	–	1·89	53
MIDDLESEX CO.,	284,112	70,061	36,039	33,957	65	2·24	45
Acton,	1,708	375	195	179	1	2·00	50
Arlington,	3,906	1,023	519	504	–	2·38	42
Ashby,	962	154	77	76	1	1·46	69
Ashland,	2,211	605	320	282	3	2·49	40
Ayer,*	1,872	281	143	138	–	3·00	33
Bedford,	900	183	114	67	2	1·85	54
Belmont,	1,937	433	221	212	–	2·03	49
Billerica,	1,881	354	172	182	–	1·71	58
Boxborough,	318	53	21	32	–	1·51	66
Burlington,	650	107	59	48	–	1·50	67
Cambridge,	47,838	13,132	6,664	6,461	7	2·49	40
Carlisle,	548	89	48	41	–	1·48	68
Chelmsford,	2,372	594	305	289	–	2·20	45
Concord,	2,676	567	307	260	–	1·93	52
Dracut,	1,116	406	197	209	–	3·31	30
Dunstable,	452	65	31	34	–	1·31	76
Everett,†	3,651	444	221	223	–	2·02	49
Framingham,	5,167	1,155	603	552	–	2·02	49
Groton,	1,908	677	331	345	1	3·21	31
Holliston,	3,399	766	391	374	1	2·04	49
Hopkinton,	4,503	1,291	655	634	2	2·60	38
Hudson,‡	3,493	885	462	422	1	2·53	39

* Five years only; incorporated 1871. † Six years only; incorporated 1870.
‡ Ten years only; incorporated 1866.

Digitized by Google

for Eleven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
89	·88	113	161	74	87	–	1·60	63
302	·69	145	664	306	353	5	1·52	66
127	1·08	92	189	81	108	–	1·62	62
29	·76	132	67	38	29	–	1·74	57
60	·67	148	138	57	81	–	1·54	65
50	·75	133	142	75	67	–	2·13	47
159	·68	147	457	225	232	–	1·96	51
100	·57	176	316	147	169	–	1·80	56
131	1·09	92	225	113	111	1	1·87	54
43	·65	154	121	58	62	1	1·82	55
1,350	1·11	90	2,157	1,082	1,073	2	1·77	57
77	1·10	90	92	53	39	–	1·32	76
48	·91	110	86	38	48	–	1·63	62
53	·98	102	85	37	48	–	1·57	64
264	·71	140	506	257	245	4	1·37	73
101	·88	114	215	96	119	–	1·86	54
461	1·01	99	906	443	461	2	1·99	50
40	·65	153	126	60	66	–	2·06	49
190	·85	117	388	173	214	1	1·74	58
86	·95	105	167	65	102	–	1·86	54
25,147	·81	124	51,211	25,107	26,056	48	1·64	61
133	·71	141	330	151	179	–	1·76	57
278	·64	155	730	390	340	–	1·70	59
74	·70	143	210	100	109	1	1·98	50
228	·93	107	397	203	193	1	1·63	61
92	·98	102	154	86	68	–	1·64	61
65	·66	152	169	88	80	1	1·71	59
105	·49	202	256	121	132	3	1·20	83
129	·62	160	340	183	157	–	1·64	61
24	·68	146	55	25	30	–	1·57	64
40	·56	179	102	49	53	–	1·43	70
4,363	·82	122	8,829	4,355	4,461	13	1·68	60
53	·89	112	118	46	72	–	1·95	51
175	·65	154	407	174	233	–	1·51	66
263	·89	112	424	237	187	–	1·44	69
102	·83	120	338	147	190	1	2·75	36
27	·54	184	78	32	46	–	1·57	64
105	·48	208	279	125	152	2	1·27	78
513	·90	111	846	396	450	–	1·49	67
303	1·45	69	485	238	247	–	2·30	43
329	·88	113	533	266	267	–	1·43	70
323	·65	153	688	337	350	1	1·39	72
282	·81	124	537	257	280	–	1·54	65

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	Births. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Middlesex—Con.							
Lexington,	2,505	428	227	201	–	1·55	64
Lincoln,	834	172	93	79	–	1·88	53
Littleton,	950	181	102	78	1	1·73	58
Lowell,	49,688	10,902	5,645	5,255	2	1·99	50
Malden,	10,843	2,458	1,253	1,204	1	2·06	48
Marlborough,	8,424	3,680	1,897	1,783	–	3·98	25
Maynard,*	1,965	228	117	111	–	2·32	43
Medford,	6,627	1,204	616	583	5	1·65	61
Melrose,	3,990	833	434	398	1	1·88	53
Natick,	7,419	2,316	1,176	1,131	9	2·84	35
Newton,	16,105	3,087	1,542	1,544	1	1·74	57
North Reading,	979	215	111	104	–	1·99	50
Pepperell,	1,927	412	217	195	–	1·94	51
Reading,	3,186	525	257	268	–	1·50	67
Sherborn,	999	179	93	84	2	1·63	61
Shirley,	1,352	252	129	123	–	1·69	59
Somerville,	21,868	5,929	3,073	2,850	6	2·47	40
Stoneham,	4,984	1,098	567	531	–	2·00	50
Stow,	1,022	341	183	158	–	3·03	33
Sudbury,	1,177	354	180	174	–	2·74	36
Tewksbury,	1,997	206	106	100	–	·93	107
(State Almshouse),	–	623	316	307	–	–	–
Townsend,	2,196	478	263	215	–	1·98	51
Tyngsborough,	665	94	51	43	–	1·28	78
Wakefield,	5,349	1,249	649	597	3	2·12	47
Waltham,	9,967	2,788	1,466	1,319	3	2·56	39
Watertown,	5,099	1,311	674	633	4	2·34	43
Wayland,	1,766	330	170	160	–	1·70	59
Westford,	1,933	462	226	230	6	2·17	46
Weston,	1,282	211	106	105	–	1·49	67
Wilmington,	879	170	84	85	1	1·76	57
Winchester,	3,099	775	420	355	–	2·28	44
Woburn,	9,568	2,931	1,540	1,390	1	2·78	36
NANTUCKET CO.,	3,201	597	331	265	1	1·69	59
NORFOLK CO.,	88,321	21,880	11,195	10,641	44	2·25	44
Bellingham,	1,247	280	148	131	1	2·04	49
Braintree,	4,156	962	477	481	4	2·11	47
Brookline,	6,675	2,244	1,168	1,068	8	3·05	33
Canton,	4,192	961	496	463	2	2·08	48
Cohasset,	2,197	548	283	265	–	2·27	44
Dedham,	5,756	2,017	1,047	966	4	3·18	31

* Five years only; incorporated 1871.

Digitized by Google

for Eleven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
191	·69	144	480	222	258	–	1·74	57
36	·39	255	107	54	53	–	1·16	86
66	·63	158	195	90	104	1	1·87	54
6,372	1·17	86	9,976	4,703	5,271	2	1·82	55
768	·64	155	1,415	689	723	3	1·18	84
834	·90	111	1,642	805	836	1	1·77	56
62	·63	158	102	62	40	–	1·10	91
539	·74	135	1,023	473	550	–	1·40	71
285	·65	154	608	286	319	3	1·38	72
617	·76	132	1,241	616	625	–	1·51	66
1,076	·61	164	1,663	795	866	2	·94	106
87	·81	124	176	84	92	–	1·63	61
174	·82	122	397	198	198	1	1·87	53
238	·68	147	501	245	256	–	1·43	70
87	·79	126	178	78	97	3	1·62	62
119	·80	125	245	112	133	–	1·65	60
991	·41	243	3,572	1,792	1,778	2	1·48	67
375	·68	146	750	355	395	–	1·37	73
123	1·09	91	222	116	105	1	1·97	51
96	·74	135	251	117	134	–	1·94	52
85	·39	258	179	84	95	–	·81	123
–	–	–	3,049	1,689	1,360	–	–	–
202	·84	119	417	198	219	–	1·73	58
51	·70	143	144	72	72	–	1·97	51
535	·91	110	888	441	445	2	1·51	66
1,124	1·02	98	1,703	821	880	2	1·55	64
557	·99	101	793	365	427	1	1·41	71
107	·55	181	235	124	111	–	1·21	83
154	·72	138	342	173	168	1	1·61	62
83	·59	170	194	93	101	–	1·37	73
74	·76	131	174	90	84	–	1·80	56
236	·69	144	418	221	197	–	1·23	82
797	·76	132	1,626	838	788	–	1·54	65
425	–	83	1,035	491	544	–	2·94	34
6,769	·70	143	14,441	7,191	7,235	15	1·49	67
98	·71	140	211	110	99	2	1·54	65
313	·68	146	714	353	361	–	1·56	64
645	·88	114	1,153	562	591	–	1·57	64
313	·68	147	640	299	340	1	1·39	72
193	·80	125	382	187	195	–	1·58	63
591	·93	107	1,182	606	575	1	1·86	54

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	Births. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Norfolk—Con.							
Dover,	650	106	61	45	–	1·48	67
Foxborough,	3,168	519	255	261	3	1·49	67
Franklin,	2,983	502	249	253	–	1·53	65
Holbrook,*	1,726	173	93	80	–	2·51	40
Hyde Park,†	6,316	1,314	652	659	3	2·60	39
Medfield,	1,163	201	103	98	–	1·57	64
Medway,	4,242	870	435	434	1	1·86	54
Milton,	2,738	694	370	323	1	2·30	43
Needham,	4,548	1,064	523	539	2	2·13	47
Norfolk,‡	920	180	92	88	–	3·26	31
Norwood,*	1,749	193	110	83	–	2·75	36
Quincy,	9,155	2,138	1,089	1,046	3	2·12	47
Randolph,	4,064	1,454	753	700	1	3·25	31
Sharon,	1,330	294	148	143	3	2·12	50
Stoughton,	4,842	1,333	693	640	–	2·51	40
Walpole,	2,290	490	247	241	2	1·94	51
Weymouth,	9,819	2,856	1,473	1,379	4	2·64	38
Wrentham,	2,395	487	230	255	2	1·85	54
PLYMOUTH Co.,	69,362	16,352	8,450	7,878	24	2·14	47
Abington,**	3,241	2,401	1,251	1,150	–	2·43	41
Bridgewater,	3,969	827	450	374	3	1·89	53
(State Workhouse),	–	432	228	204	–	–	–
Brockton,§	10,578	2,486	1,256	1,226	4	2·13	47
Carver,	1,127	239	132	107	–	1·89	52
Duxbury,	2,245	442	241	198	3	1·78	56
East Bridgewater,	2,808	604	298	306	–	1·96	51
Halifax,	568	110	50	60	–	1·76	57
Hanover,	1,801	413	206	207	–	2·09	48
Hanson,	1,265	269	135	134	–	1·93	52
Hingham,	4,654	1,005	536	464	5	1·96	51
Hull,	316	52	26	26	–	1·50	67
Kingston,	1,569	298	144	153	1	1·72	58
Lakeville,	1,061	239	113	126	–	2·05	49
Marion,	862	187	75	112	–	1·97	51
Marshfield,	1,817	308	154	152	2	1·54	65
Mattapoisett,	1,361	229	106	122	1	1·53	65
Middleborough,	5,023	948	487	461	–	1·71	58
Pembroke,	1,399	308	159	149	–	2·00	50
Plymouth,	6,370	1,759	893	862	4	2·52	40
Plympton,	755	150	80	70	–	1·81	55
Rochester,	1,001	230	115	115	–	2·09	48
Rockland,††	4,203	190	116	74	–	2·26	44

* Four years only; incorporated 1872.
† Eight years only; incorporated 1868.
‡ Six years only; incorporated 1870.
§ Name changed from N. Bridgewater, 1874.

Digitized by Google

for Eleven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
48	·67	149	103	45	58	–	1·44	69
258	·74	135	459	209	249	1	1·32	76
207	·63	158	462	214	245	3	1·41	71
52	·75	133	106	53	53	–	1·54	65
357	·71	141	731	362	368	1	1·45	69
87	·68	147	176	84	92	–	1·37	73
287	·61	163	643	321	322	–	1·38	73
255	·85	118	466	224	242	–	1·55	65
290	·58	172	664	334	330	–	1·33	75
36	·65	153	100	54	46	–	1·81	55
33	·47	212	114	52	62	–	1·63	61
669	·66	151	1,501	797	704	–	1·49	67
407	·91	110	999	499	496	4	2·23	45
116	·79	126	316	166	150	–	2·16	46
392	·73	136	885	442	441	2	1·66	60
162	·64	156	393	196	197	–	1·56	64
762	·70	142	1,570	800	770	–	1·45	69
198	·75	133	471	222	249	–	1·79	56
6,348	·83	120	12,650	6,299	6,320	31	1·66	60
794	·80	125	1,314	661	648	5	1·43	70
304	·69	144	524	276	247	1	1·20	83
–	–	–	871	504	367	–	–	–
938	·81	124	1,533	764	756	13	1·32	76
102	·83	121	196	108	88	–	1·59	63
188	·76	131	406	213	190	3	1·64	61
292	·94	106	555	286	268	1	1·80	56
55	·88	114	121	52	68	1	1·94	52
179	·90	111	328	176	151	1	1·65	60
125	·90	111	201	109	92	–	1·44	69
396	·77	129	857	403	453	1	1·67	60
15	·43	232	53	35	18	–	1·52	66
132	·76	131	297	127	170	–	1·72	58
91	·78	128	182	80	102	–	1·56	64
84	·88	113	192	95	97	–	2·03	49
136	·68	147	305	135	169	1	1·53	66
148	·99	101	293	143	149	1	1·95	51
457	·82	122	791	374	417	–	1·43	70
136	·88	113	284	138	145	1	1·84	54
692	·99	101	1,257	588	669	–	1·79	56
88	1·06	94	161	81	79	1	1·93	52
107	·97	103	196	95	101	–	1·78	56
33	·39	254	120	65	54	1	1·43	70

** Ratios based upon the joint population of Abington, South Abington, and Rockland.
†† Incorporated March 9, 1874.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	Births. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Plymouth—Con.							
Scituate,	2,463	563	308	254	1	2·08	48
South Abington,	2,456	33	20	13	–	1·34	74
South Scituate,	1,818	325	183	142	–	1·63	61
Wareham,	2,874	925	493	432	–	2·92	34
West Bridgewater,	1,758	380	195	185	–	1·96	51
SUFFOLK Co.,	364,886	108,828	55,279	53,528	21	2·71	37
Boston,*	341,919	103,181	52,501	50,666	14	2·75	36
Chelsea,	20,737	5,224	2,563	2,656	5	2·29	44
Revere,	1,603	272	139	131	2	1·54	65
Winthrop,	627	151	76	75	–	2·19	46
WORCESTER Co.,	210,295	55,610	28,559	26,991	60	2·40	42
Ashburnham,	2,141	523	268	254	1	2·22	45
Athol,	4,134	649	350	299	–	1·42	70
Auburn,	1,233	235	120	115	–	1·72	58
Barre,	2,460	472	241	231	–	1·75	57
Berlin,	987	248	129	119	–	2·28	44
Blackstone,	4,640	1,531	796	731	4	3·00	33
Bolton,	987	238	105	133	–	2·17	46
Boylston,	895	187	103	84	–	1·90	53
Brookfield,	2,660	690	337	353	–	2·36	42
Charlton,	1,852	291	170	121	–	1·43	70
Clinton,	6,781	1,811	931	876	4	2·43	41
Dana,	760	118	55	63	–	1·43	70
Douglas,	2,202	838	440	398	–	3·46	29
Dudley,	2,653	851	434	417	–	2·91	34
Fitchburg,	12,289	2,914	1,453	1,460	1	2·15	46
Gardner,	3,730	921	490	431	–	2·25	44
Grafton,	4,442	1,055	548	507	–	2·16	46
Hardwick,	1,992	525	271	254	–	2·40	42
Harvard,	1,304	207	100	107	–	1·44	69
Holden,	2,180	466	221	244	1	1·94	52
Hubbardston,	1,440	264	142	122	–	1·66	60
Lancaster,	1,957	268	130	137	1	1·25	80
Leicester,	2,770	717	365	352	–	2·35	43
Leominster,	5,201	1,098	563	531	4	1·92	52
Lunenburg,	1,153	189	103	86	–	1·49	67
Mendon,	1,176	332	179	153	–	2·56	39
Milford,	9,818	3,398	1,749	1,649	–	3·14	32
Millbury,	4,529	1,581	798	782	1	3·17	31
New Braintree,	606	100	55	42	3	1·50	67
Northborough,	1,398	340	158	182	–	2·21	45

* Charlestown, Brighton and West Roxbury annexed to Boston, Jan. 1, 1874.

Digitized by Google

for Eleven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
201	·75	134	438	234	204	–	1·62	62
15	·61	164	27	12	15	–	1·10	91
180	·90	111	307	133	174	–	1·54	65
336	1·06	94	562	285	277	–	1·78	56
124	·64	156	279	127	152	–	1·44	69
43,316	1·08	93	83,268	42,326	40,915	27	2·07	48
41,158	1·09	91	79,328	40,348	38,965	15	2·11	47
2,067	·91	110	3,722	1,875	1,836	11	1·63	61
53	·30	333	158	78	80	–	·89	112
38	·55	181	60	25	34	1	·87	115
19,632	·85	118	38,417	19,161	19,202	54	1·66	60
247	1·05	95	433	230	203	–	1·84	54
429	·94	106	648	323	325	–	1·42	70
83	·61	163	154	80	74	–	1·14	88
243	·90	111	506	248	257	1	1·87	53
96	·88	113	185	83	100	2	1·69	59
535	1·05	95	993	498	492	3	1·94	51
89	·82	122	250	117	133	–	2·30	43
68	·69	144	165	82	83	–	1·67	60
244	·83	120	432	204	228	–	1·48	68
147	·72	138	325	147	177	1	1·59	63
668	·89	112	1,021	494	525	2	1·37	73
87	1·04	96	137	65	71	1	1·64	61
225	·92	108	468	224	244	–	1·93	52
100	·34	292	575	289	284	2	1·97	51
1,261	·93	107	2,044	1,039	1,005	–	1·51	66
316	·78	129	521	258	263	–	1·26	79
395	·81	123	660	320	338	2	1·35	74
205	·93	107	223	103	120	–	1·02	98
70	·49	205	251	111	140	–	1·75	57
187	·78	128	379	187	192	–	1·58	63
138	·87	115	295	133	159	3	1·86	54
174	·79	127	287	147	140	–	1·33	75
208	·68	146	519	274	245	–	1·70	59
267	·47	214	835	401	434	–	1·46	68
83	·65	153	233	110	123	–	1·84	54
87	·67	149	207	98	109	–	1·60	63
939	·87	115	2,206	1,138	1,067	1	2·04	49
484	·97	103	912	464	446	2	1·83	55
52	·78	128	100	48	51	1	1·50	67
105	·68	146	289	136	153	–	1·88	53

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Worcester—Con.							
Northbridge,	4,030	1,047	531	516	–	2·36	42
N. Brookfield,	3,749	1,200	639	561	–	2·91	34
Oakham,	873	147	73	74	–	1·61	62
Oxford,	2,938	650	340	310	–	2·01	50
Paxton,	600	95	44	51	–	1·44	69
Petersham,	1,203	209	104	105	–	1·58	63
Phillipston,	666	124	61	62	1	1·69	59
Princeton,	1,063	202	104	98	–	1·73	58
Royalston,	1,260	215	114	96	5	1·54	65
Rutland,	1,030	231	128	103	–	2·04	49
Shrewsbury,	1,524	415	235	179	1	2·47	40
Southborough,	1,986	502	266	236	–	2·30	43
Southbridge,	5,740	1,712	876	836	–	2·71	37
Spencer,	5,451	1,861	943	914	4	3·10	32
Sterling,	1,569	313	166	145	2	1·81	55
Sturbridge,	2,213	357	194	162	1	1·47	68
Sutton,	3,051	732	381	349	2	2·18	46
Templeton,	2,764	701	379	322	–	2·30	43
Upton,	2,125	471	233	238	–	2·01	50
Uxbridge,	3,029	782	393	387	2	2·35	43
Warren,	3,260	784	408	376	–	2·19	46
Webster,	5,064	1,607	820	787	–	2·89	35
Westborough,	5,141	1,143	598	545	–	2·02	50
West Boylston,	2,902	923	448	475	–	2·89	35
West Brookfield,	1,903	463	250	213	–	2·21	45
Westminster,	1,712	296	144	152	–	1·57	64
Winchendon,	3,762	810	425	369	16	1·96	51
Worcester,	49,317	14,561	7,458	7,097	6	2·69	37

Digitized by Google

for Eleven Years—Concluded.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
342	·77	129	587	292	295	–	1·39	72
311	·75	133	723	369	352	2	1·75	57
71	·78	128	166	80	85	1	1·82	55
226	·70	143	506	241	264	1	1·57	64
44	·67	150	129	66	63	–	1·95	51
115	·87	115	235	119	116	–	1·78	56
71	·97	103	117	53	64	–	1·60	63
96	·82	122	233	105	128	–	1·99	50
128	·92	108	278	124	154	–	2·01	50
83	·73	136	190	91	99	–	1·68	60
124	·74	135	338	168	170	–	2·01	50
167	·76	131	354	174	180	–	1·62	62
667	1·05	95	1,168	550	616	2	1·85	54
336	·56	178	851	430	417	4	1·42	70
126	·73	137	308	143	163	2	1·78	56
188	·78	129	331	168	163	–	1·36	73
266	·79	126	458	240	214	4	1·38	73
280	·92	108	475	225	250	–	1·56	64
162	·69	144	317	152	165	–	1·36	74
273	·82	122	487	236	251	–	1·46	68
276	·77	130	432	209	223	–	1·20	83
738	1·31	75	912	477	433	2	1·64	61
309	·54	183	734	381	353	–	1·30	77
302	·94	106	530	263	267	–	1·66	60
154	·73	136	332	172	158	2	1·59	63
160	·85	118	343	169	174	–	1·82	55
383	·93	108	690	354	329	7	1·67	60
5,002	·93	108	9,940	5,059	4,875	6	1·83	55

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS.—ELEVEN YEARS—1865–75.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE *during the Eleven Years, 1865–75; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex), to the Total Number.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
11 Years.	Totals,	100·00	427,123	7,770	17,666	30,280	1,273	55,649	7,170	23,494	11,090	77,822	27,922	16,352	95,025	55,610
	Males,	51·36	219,373	4,035	9,200	15,675	669	28,792	3,714	11,988	5,778	39,968	14,241	8,450	48,304	28,559
	Females,	48·54	207,315	3,708	8,439	14,553	597	26,795	3,446	11,479	5,303	37,779	13,634	7,878	46,713	26,991
	Unknown,	·10	435	27	27	52	7	62	10	27	9	75	47	24	8	60
Jan.	Totals,	7·50	32,056	548	1,312	2,224	86	4,131	466	1,674	826	5,611	2,042	1,231	7,621	4,284
	Males,	3·84	16,396	270	673	1,159	47	2,169	258	820	429	2,878	1,016	596	3,833	2,248
	Females,	3·65	15,630	278	636	1,060	37	1,960	207	851	396	2,730	1,023	633	3,788	2,031
	Unknown,	·01	30	–	3	5	2	2	1	3	1	3	3	2	–	5
Feb.	Totals,	7·12	30,401	462	1,222	2,219	84	3,885	468	1,599	728	5,487	1,961	1,167	7,123	3,996
	Males,	3·67	15,656	233	630	1,168	37	2,029	248	808	407	2,851	973	575	3,582	2,115
	Females,	3·44	14,710	228	588	1,047	46	1,851	220	790	319	2,628	984	592	3,541	1,876
	Unknown,	·01	35	1	4	4	1	5	–	1	2	8	4	–	–	5
Mar.	Totals,	8·11	34,638	513	1,424	2,462	90	4,572	582	1,920	888	6,292	2,257	1,335	7,899	4,404
	Males,	4·19	17,899	263	775	1,287	56	2,381	304	970	455	3,230	1,133	694	4,084	2,267
	Females,	3·92	16,721	250	648	1,172	34	2,190	278	948	432	3,059	1,122	639	3,814	2,135
	Unknown,	–	18	–	1	3	–	1	–	2	1	3	2	2	1	2
Apr.	Totals,	7·53	32,151	481	1,402	2,336	106	4,165	547	1,795	877	5,670	2,094	1,291	7,025	4,362
	Males,	3·85	16,435	243	704	1,180	53	2,164	286	883	448	2,868	1,085	684	3,595	2,242
	Females,	3·68	15,697	238	697	1,154	52	1,998	260	911	429	2,799	1,009	605	3,429	2,116
	Unknown,	–	19	–	1	2	1	3	1	1	–	3	–	2	1	4
May.	Totals,	7·86	33,555	492	1,445	2,323	104	4,239	629	1,844	894	6,031	2,127	1,275	7,486	4,666
	Males,	4·04	17,232	264	763	1,224	53	2,220	329	927	468	3,113	1,111	667	3,792	2,301
	Females,	3·82	16,306	226	681	1,099	51	2,015	300	914	426	2,917	1,014	607	3,694	2,362
	Unknown,	–	17	2	1	–	–	4	–	3	–	1	2	1	–	3

Digitized by Google

June.	Totals,	7·97	34,021	560	1,463	2,337	117	4,496	597	1,836	894	6,169	2,205	1,296	7,547	4,504
	Males,	4·11	17,532	291	765	1,242	72	2,282	313	989	477	3,161	1,138	652	3,825	2,325
	Females,	3·86	16,462	268	695	1,091	45	2,211	284	846	417	3,002	1,065	641	3,722	2,175
	Unknown,	–	27	1	3	4	–	3	–	1	–	6	2	3	–	4
July.	Totals,	8·72	37,236	757	1,591	2,608	117	4,845	639	2,105	981	6,537	2,365	1,417	8,288	4,986
	Males,	4·46	19,061	390	818	1,366	61	2,424	340	1,055	498	3,380	1,230	731	4,262	2,506
	Females,	4·25	18,133	366	770	1,234	54	2,412	299	1,048	482	3,153	1,130	683	4,026	2,476
	Unknown,	·01	42	1	3	8	2	9	–	2	1	4	5	3	–	4
Aug.	Totals,	9·24	39,501	855	1,589	2,731	122	5,299	685	2,238	1,045	7,239	2,530	1,441	8,524	5,203
	Males,	4·73	20,222	458	817	1,414	66	2,711	341	1,150	539	3,723	1,321	781	4,265	2,636
	Females,	4·50	19,245	394	770	1,314	56	2,587	342	1,083	505	3,510	1,205	658	4,258	2,563
	Unknown,	·01	34	3	2	3	–	1	2	5	1	6	4	2	1	4
Sept.	Totals,	8·88	37,931	803	1,655	2,735	105	4,990	681	2,081	995	7,025	2,481	1,475	8,128	4,777
	Males,	4·55	19,454	430	867	1,388	52	2,575	354	1,048	496	3,651	1,271	764	4,116	2,442
	Females,	4·32	18,438	370	786	1,346	53	2,407	326	1,029	498	3,367	1,208	709	4,011	2,328
	Unknown,	·01	39	3	2	1	–	8	1	4	1	7	2	2	1	7
Oct.	Totals,	9·11	38,935	806	1,593	2,773	114	5,141	666	2,125	1,023	7,204	2,574	1,474	8,505	4,937
	Males,	4·69	20,049	393	844	1,420	67	2,649	366	1,116	526	3,657	1,291	763	4,402	2,555
	Females,	4·41	18,852	409	748	1,350	47	2,488	298	1,008	496	3,544	1,279	708	4,102	2,375
	Unknown,	·01	34	4	1	3	–	4	2	1	1	3	4	3	1	7
Nov.	Totals,	8·76	37,434	749	1,469	2,653	122	4,850	593	2,131	923	6,962	2,551	1,451	8,280	4,700
	Males,	4·51	19,276	402	776	1,347	54	2,572	285	1,094	472	3,571	1,262	779	4,210	2,452
	Females,	4·24	18,119	340	691	1,300	67	2,268	307	1,036	451	3,385	1,286	671	4,070	2,247
	Unknown,	·01	39	7	2	6	1	10	1	1	–	6	3	1	–	1
Dec.	Totals,	9·14	39,020	735	1,481	2,833	104	5,025	615	2,114	1,007	7,549	2,716	1,495	8,592	4,754
	Males,	4·70	20,074	396	760	1,464	50	2,611	289	1,113	561	3,867	1,403	762	4,337	2,461
	Females,	4·42	18,875	336	720	1,361	54	2,403	324	999	446	3,663	1,299	730	4,252	2,288
	Unknown,	·02	71	3	1	8	–	11	2	2	–	19	14	3	3	5
Not stated.	Totals,	·06	244	9	20	46	2	11	2	32	9	46	19	4	7	37
	Males,	·02	87	2	8	16	1	5	1	15	2	18	7	2	1	9
	Females,	·03	127	5	9	25	1	5	1	16	6	22	10	2	6	19
	Unknown,	·01	30	2	3	5	–	1	–	1	1	6	2	–	–	9

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XIII.

PLURALITY BIRTHS.—ELEVEN YEARS—1865–75.

[Included in Tables XII. and XIII.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
11 YEARS.	Totals, .	8,006	150	452	515	48	1143	149	449	212	1473	550	355	1490	1020
	Males, .	4,068	69	238	272	25	596	76	228	104	730	309	172	750	499
	Fem., .	3,934	81	214	243	21	547	73	221	108	743	241	183	740	519
	Unk., .	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Jan.	Totals, .	605	14	33	35	4	97	12	18	16	112	36	24	127	77
	Males, .	291	6	15	16	–	56	3	5	7	50	22	10	66	35
	Fem., .	312	8	18	19	2	41	9	13	9	62	14	14	61	42
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Totals, .	503	6	22	34	6	59	8	34	10	88	46	22	92	76
	Males, .	255	2	10	14	1	32	4	19	8	37	28	10	50	40
	Fem., .	248	4	12	20	5	27	4	15	2	51	18	12	42	36
Mar.	Totals, .	529	2	34	20	2	83	13	30	22	104	42	24	88	65
	Males, .	271	1	26	7	2	37	11	16	8	57	24	10	41	31
	Fem., .	258	1	8	13	–	46	2	14	14	47	18	14	47	34
Apr.	Totals, .	625	4	38	34	8	102	12	20	22	110	50	26	121	78
	Males, .	320	2	21	15	4	65	4	10	12	52	25	14	62	34
	Fem., .	305	2	17	19	4	37	8	10	10	58	25	12	59	44
May.	Totals, .	643	12	38	39	4	89	13	44	20	128	26	36	98	96
	Males, .	343	7	15	24	3	40	5	21	11	68	14	25	57	53
	Fem., .	300	5	23	15	1	49	8	23	9	60	12	11	41	43
June.	Totals, .	735	10	44	58	4	98	12	50	14	118	63	34	145	85
	Males, .	355	5	19	32	1	46	8	30	8	55	40	14	62	35
	Fem., .	380	5	25	26	3	52	4	20	6	63	23	20	83	50
July.	Totals, .	661	22	38	46	4	106	18	32	14	135	34	24	88	100
	Males, .	352	11	22	26	2	50	8	17	6	80	17	11	44	58
	Fem., .	309	11	16	20	2	56	10	15	8	55	17	13	44	42

Digitized by Google

Supplement to Table XIII.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	768	18	52	45	4	118	14	48	24	136	42	22	144	101
	Males, .	393	12	28	23	1	56	5	28	14	73	22	11	74	46
	Fem., .	375	6	24	22	3	62	9	20	10	63	20	11	70	55
Sept.	Totals, .	707	22	52	56	2	90	18	48	12	116	28	43	136	84
	Males, .	375	13	30	35	2	51	11	25	6	61	13	24	62	42
	Fem., .	330	9	22	21	–	39	7	23	6	55	15	19	74	40
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Oct.	Totals, .	802	14	36	62	4	96	9	40	20	142	77	44	175	83
	Males, .	397	4	21	36	4	52	7	18	7	56	43	17	85	47
	Fem., .	405	10	15	26	–	44	2	22	13	86	34	27	90	36
Nov.	Totals, .	655	18	35	34	2	90	6	40	16	132	54	28	125	75
	Males, .	327	4	19	21	1	44	2	21	5	68	29	13	64	36
	Fem., .	328	14	16	13	1	46	4	19	11	64	25	15	61	39
Dec.	Totals, .	773	8	30	52	4	115	14	45	22	152	52	28	151	100
	Males, .	389	2	12	23	4	67	8	18	12	73	32	13	83	42
	Fem., .	384	6	18	29	–	48	6	27	10	79	20	15	68	58

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—STILL-BORN.—ELEVEN YEARS—1865–75.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-births during the Eleven Years, 1865–75.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	12,837	186	161	974	34	1578	80	375	138	1815	642	293	5627	934
	Males, .	7,208	95	84	555	18	835	39	197	65	1015	317	145	3317	526
	Fem., .	4,859	66	55	352	9	615	30	128	67	637	245	106	2205	344
	Unk., .	770	25	22	67	7	128	11	50	6	163	80	42	105	64
Jan.	Totals, .	993	13	4	80	5	126	2	26	4	150	42	18	454	69
	Males, .	569	10	2	41	2	65	2	13	3	90	23	10	268	40
	Fem., .	376	1	–	32	3	50	–	12	1	50	14	6	180	27
	Unk., .	48	2	2	7	–	11	–	1	–	10	5	2	6	2
Feb.	Totals, .	980	9	6	71	4	126	4	27	9	138	61	20	432	73
	Males, .	538	4	3	40	4	61	3	13	4	78	27	8	253	40
	Fem., .	388	5	3	26	–	50	1	9	5	54	25	10	173	27
	Unk., .	54	–	–	5	–	15	–	5	–	6	9	2	6	6
Mar.	Totals, .	1,153	13	15	116	1	136	3	42	17	144	61	20	510	75
	Males, .	654	9	7	66	1	73	2	23	7	79	29	8	304	46
	Fem., .	423	3	7	43	–	49	–	15	10	48	22	7	194	25
	Unk., .	76	1	1	7	–	14	1	4	–	17	10	5	12	4
Apr.	Totals, .	1,080	8	14	69	2	152	12	20	10	163	43	23	489	75
	Males, .	636	5	7	38	1	83	5	10	5	97	24	12	301	48
	Fem., .	388	3	6	27	1	54	7	8	4	52	14	6	181	25
	Unk., .	56	–	1	4	–	15	–	2	1	14	5	5	7	2
May.	Totals, .	1,040	10	12	74	3	128	8	24	12	160	44	20	480	65
	Males, .	573	5	6	41	1	65	4	16	3	84	21	10	281	36
	Fem., .	416	3	4	25	2	58	3	5	9	66	18	7	189	27
	Unk., .	51	2	2	8	–	5	1	3	–	10	5	3	10	2
June.	Totals, .	1,083	13	14	77	6	130	7	26	16	146	69	28	467	84
	Males, .	613	6	7	45	4	73	3	12	6	92	38	14	271	42
	Fem., .	404	5	7	26	1	50	2	9	10	42	28	11	183	30
	Unk., .	66	2	–	6	1	7	2	5	–	12	3	3	13	12
July.	Totals, .	1,104	16	15	91	4	114	8	28	13	168	54	26	491	76
	Males, .	631	4	10	51	2	68	4	16	6	89	27	14	298	42
	Fem., .	404	7	3	33	1	41	4	6	5	63	20	6	185	30
	Unk., .	69	5	2	7	1	5	–	6	2	16	7	6	8	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	1,064	18	11	63	1	142	3	33	9	133	49	31	486	85
	Males, .	610	8	8	38	–	74	1	15	6	74	23	12	300	51
	Fem., .	389	9	2	19	–	61	2	9	2	46	21	10	178	30
	Unk., .	65	1	1	6	1	7	–	9	1	13	5	9	8	4
Sept.	Totals, .	991	21	10	64	3	112	7	38	12	157	47	14	435	71
	Males, .	541	12	5	42	1	58	2	21	4	80	26	8	248	34
	Fem., .	379	7	3	21	–	42	4	14	8	60	13	4	176	27
	Unk., .	71	2	2	1	2	12	1	3	–	17	8	2	11	10
Oct.	Totals, .	1,005	15	18	70	1	137	5	22	11	126	51	24	450	75
	Males, .	560	7	10	43	–	82	1	10	8	64	26	9	261	39
	Fem., .	365	5	5	22	–	44	3	9	2	39	17	12	178	29
	Unk., .	80	3	3	5	1	11	1	3	1	23	8	3	11	7
Nov.	Totals, .	1,065	26	26	88	2	119	9	36	11	159	45	32	428	84
	Males, .	589	14	12	50	2	60	5	23	7	83	26	16	243	48
	Fem., .	419	11	9	33	–	48	2	13	3	63	13	15	178	31
	Unk., .	57	1	5	5	–	11	2	–	1	13	6	1	7	5
Dec.	Totals, .	1,259	24	15	108	2	154	12	53	14	165	71	36	505	100
	Males, .	687	11	7	59	–	71	7	25	6	103	27	23	289	59
	Fem., .	500	7	6	44	1	68	2	19	8	51	36	12	210	36
	Unk., .	72	6	2	5	1	15	3	9	–	11	8	1	6	5
Not stated.	Totals, .	20	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	6	5	1	–	2
	Males, .	7	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1
	Fem., .	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	–
	Unk., .	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—MARRIAGES.—ELEVEN YEARS—1865–75.

Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Eleven Years, 1865–75.

ELEVEN YEARS. MONTHS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes & Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
ELEVEN YEARS, .	162,885	3,517	5,919	11,927	802	22,616	3,124	9,383	4,385	28,510	8,393	6,348	38,329	19,632
January, ...	14,880	455	471	1,105	71	1,969	284	951	376	2,482	722	579	3,562	1,853
February, . . .	12,135	270	455	843	51	1,593	201	832	298	2,039	557	398	3,240	1,358
March, ...	8,094	228	315	571	52	1,233	238	501	263	1,312	356	390	1,653	982
April, ...	12,571	230	417	782	38	1,725	284	689	353	2,200	716	462	3,105	1,570
May, ...	13,992	237	526	1,011	61	1,830	283	901	406	2,383	707	501	3,320	1,826
June, ...	14,488	209	448	1,080	53	2,115	246	750	376	2,656	775	588	3,439	1,753
July, ...	11,787	200	401	933	73	1,724	174	669	275	2,071	569	402	2,906	1,390
August, ...	10,921	157	358	842	64	1,478	176	593	276	1,905	540	385	2,814	1,333
September, . . .	14,015	177	585	975	57	1,908	221	784	379	2,699	712	506	3,393	1,619
October, ...	16,139	267	625	1,150	106	2,185	306	899	430	2,850	885	547	3,970	1,919
November, . . .	20,272	624	673	1,539	84	2,863	393	1,107	560	3,548	1,127	937	4,422	2,395
December, . . .	13,298	458	489	1,087	89	1,987	307	672	392	2,336	726	636	2,501	1,618
Unknown, . . .	293	5	156	9	3	6	11	35	1	29	1	17	4	16

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—MARRIAGES.—ELEVEN YEARS—1865–75.

Exhibiting the Social Condition and Ages of Parties Married during the Eleven Years, 1865–75.

AGGREGATE—Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
All Ages,	162,885	32,544	71,762	32,637	11,697	6,323	3,171	1,768	1,007	514	311	185	55	21	840
Und. 20,	3,087	2190	811	62	13	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
20 to 25,	62,134	20953	35270	5,126	549	129	13	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	88
25 to 30,	50,658	7313	25611	14947	2166	417	69	23	4	2	–	–	–	1	105
30 to 35,	20,162	1503	6814	7318	3535	770	136	34	4	2	1	–	–	–	45
35 to 40,	10,225	388	2168	3075	2518	1605	357	69	12	2	4	–	–	–	27
40 to 45,	5,556	102	653	1190	1414	1249	714	165	34	8	2	–	–	–	25
45 to 50,	3,920	46	271	601	832	1024	633	397	84	14	2	1	–	–	15
50 to 55,	2,534	21	86	233	390	600	546	343	240	42	16	7	–	–	10
55 to 60,	1,614	11	35	84	178	308	341	301	200	110	26	8	–	1	11
60 to 65,	1,204	4	16	25	66	138	242	244	220	144	74	20	4	1	6
65 to 70,	695	–	9	9	24	46	69	124	128	107	87	74	11	–	7
70 to 75,	387	–	3	6	6	24	35	46	59	58	67	48	27	7	1
75 to 80,	136	–	–	1	1	2	10	13	14	24	30	23	11	6	1
Over 80,	46	–	3	3	–	2	5	4	5	1	1	4	2	2	14
Unk., .	527	13	12	7	5	5	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	3	478

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages,	127729	31055	65292	24263	4924	1314	315	100	42	13	6	2	2	1	400
Und. 20,	3,029	2183	783	49	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
20 to 25,	59,639	20640	34221	4357	308	43	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	68
25 to 30,	44,599	6762	23619	12693	1290	147	14	7	1	1	–	–	–	1	64
30 to 35,	13,747	1174	5198	5174	1885	254	30	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
35 to 40,	4,286	214	1153	1465	926	443	66	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	10
40 to 45,	1,328	48	219	349	349	235	93	22	7	1	–	–	–	–	5
45 to 50,	518	14	64	125	110	114	52	30	4	–	1	–	–	–	4
50 to 55,	207	5	17	33	39	54	32	12	10	3	–	–	–	–	2
55 to 60,	86	2	7	10	6	17	19	10	8	5	–	–	–	–	2
60 to 65,	34	2	1	2	1	5	6	5	6	1	4	–	1	–	–
65 to 70,	12	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	4	1	1	1	–	–	–
70 to 75,	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
75 to 80,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	237	11	8	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	212

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and Second Marriage of Female.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.														
	ALL AGES.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
ALL AGES,	8,385	116	1495	2743	2050	1169	467	176	75	21	15	4	1	–	53
Und. 20,	53	5	27	13	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	1,714	74	674	643	221	79	11	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	7
25 to 30,	2,752	31	532	1238	659	217	44	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	18
30 to 35,	1,806	5	172	562	670	297	73	17	3	2	–	–	–	–	5
35 to 40,	1,060	1	60	206	327	308	113	29	8	2	3	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	491	–	18	54	103	143	118	39	10	3	1	–	–	–	2
45 to 50,	264	–	8	17	36	73	66	40	20	4	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	134	–	2	8	17	30	24	24	19	5	3	–	–	–	2
55 to 60,	41	–	1	2	5	12	10	5	1	3	1	–	–	–	1
60 to 65,	37	–	–	–	4	4	7	6	7	2	4	3	–	–	–
65 to 70,	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
70 to 75,	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Unk., .	19	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14

(C.) Second Marriage of the Male but First Marriage of the Female.

ALL AGES,	16350	1304	4477	4359	2800	1734	863	410	176	81	40	19	1	2	84
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	609	213	301	81	8	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
25 to 30,	2,719	501	1312	780	106	12	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
30 to 35,	3,544	308	1335	1223	569	94	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
35 to 40,	3,291	170	871	1084	751	342	56	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	9
40 to 45,	2,209	53	370	613	568	406	159	28	3	1	–	–	–	–	8
45 to 50,	1,657	30	182	352	431	387	180	81	7	3	–	–	–	–	4
50 to 55,	996	16	60	144	205	250	181	84	49	4	–	2	–	–	1
55 to 60,	607	9	23	50	107	142	132	88	35	12	5	2	–	–	2
60 to 65,	371	2	12	17	34	65	95	69	38	20	14	2	–	1	2
65 to 70,	185	–	4	8	16	23	30	33	28	26	6	9	–	–	2
70 to 75,	72	–	3	5	3	5	14	11	11	9	8	2	–	1	–
75 to 80,	25	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	2	5	7	2	1	–	–
Over 80,	10	–	1	–	–	2	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	55	2	3	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44

Digitized by Google

Table XVI.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
All Ages,	9,978	38	429	1257	1899	2090	1521	1079	712	395	250	159	51	18	80
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	106	9	47	35	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 30,	496	12	117	205	106	41	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
30 to 35,	1,028	13	101	349	402	122	26	12	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
35 to 40,	1,574	2	83	315	512	510	121	25	2	–	1	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	1,511	1	46	170	390	459	343	76	14	3	1	–	–	–	8
45 to 50,	1,470	1	17	106	253	447	334	245	53	7	1	1	–	–	5
50 to 55,	1,191	–	7	47	129	265	308	222	161	30	13	4	–	–	5
55 to 60,	879	–	4	22	60	136	180	198	156	90	20	6	–	1	6
60 to 65,	758	–	3	6	27	64	133	164	168	119	52	15	3	–	4
65 to 70,	487	–	3	1	6	23	37	87	94	79	78	63	11	–	5
70 to 75,	305	–	–	–	2	18	20	34	48	47	58	46	25	6	1
75 to 80,	109	–	–	–	1	–	7	10	12	19	23	20	10	6	1
Over 80,	19	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	3	1	1	4	2	2	1
Unk., .	45	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	37

(E.) Condition of Parties not stated.

All Ages,	443	31	69	65	24	16	5	3	2	4	–	1	–	–	223
Und. 20,	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
20 to 25,	66	17	27	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
25 to 30,	92	7	31	31	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
30 to 35,	37	3	8	10	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
35 to 40,	14	1	1	5	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
40 to 45,	17	–	–	4	4	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
45 to 50,	11	1	–	1	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
50 to 55,	6	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
55 to 60,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	187	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	183

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII.—DEATHS.—ELEVEN YEARS—1865–75.

Distinguished by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who have died during the Eleven Years, 1865–75; also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.

11 Years. Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
11 Years.	Totals,	100·00	315,286	5,954	11,425	22,879	1,776	41,537	6,071	17,225	8,432	57,788	18,161	12,650	72,971	38,417
	Males,	49·98	157,568	3,066	5,747	11,555	907	20,629	2,911	8,586	4,083	28,441	8,951	6,299	37,232	19,161
	Fem.,	49·89	157,303	2,849	5,637	11,293	869	20,842	3,142	8,614	4,329	29,291	9,188	6,320	35,727	19,202
	Unk.,	·13	415	39	41	31	–	66	18	25	20	56	22	31	12	54
Jan.	Totals,	7·79	24,571	423	875	1,836	143	3,195	468	1,264	620	4,532	1,404	972	5,914	2,925
	Males,	3·93	12,378	222	421	953	72	1,621	226	600	297	2,272	703	473	3,058	1,460
	Fem.,	3·86	12,175	200	454	882	71	1,570	242	664	323	2,256	699	496	2,855	1,463
	Unk.,	–	18	1	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	4	2	3	1	2
Feb.	Totals,	7·46	23,529	462	826	1,654	128	3,164	419	1,257	549	4,378	1,367	977	5,429	2,919
	Males,	3·72	11,730	249	399	825	61	1,607	199	639	270	2,145	666	478	2,774	1,418
	Fem.,	3·73	11,774	211	424	826	67	1,553	218	617	279	2,231	700	497	2,654	1,497
	Unk.,	·01	25	2	3	3	–	4	2	1	–	2	1	2	1	4
Mar.	Totals,	8·32	26,230	528	956	1,791	154	3,513	507	1,406	747	4,725	1,560	1,099	6,097	3,147
	Males,	4·05	12,763	284	446	887	68	1,638	251	691	339	2,200	769	547	3,078	1,565
	Fem.,	4·26	13,432	241	505	902	86	1,870	254	713	406	2,523	788	549	3,019	1,576
	Unk.,	·01	35	3	5	2	–	5	2	2	2	2	3	3	–	6
Apr.	Totals,	7·77	24,510	460	908	1,798	172	3,236	437	1,324	671	4,308	1,444	1,061	5,638	3,053
	Males,	3·84	12,135	241	450	901	88	1,624	214	647	322	2,111	672	543	2,827	1,495
	Fem.,	3·92	12,346	217	455	894	84	1,610	222	673	347	2,192	771	517	2,811	1,553
	Unk.,	·01	29	2	3	3	–	2	1	4	2	5	1	1	–	5
May.	Totals,	7·75	24,451	411	834	1,709	163	3,128	516	1,340	869	4,359	1,420	1,056	5,622	3,024
	Males,	3·90	12,340	237	414	885	80	1,549	251	657	406	2,164	705	512	2,897	1,583
	Fem.,	3·84	12,083	172	418	824	83	1,575	258	680	463	2,189	714	544	2,725	1,438
	Unk.,	·01	28	2	2	–	–	4	7	3	–	6	1	–	–	3

Digitized by Google

June.	Totals,	6·69	21,085	423	725	1,378	118	2,735	411	1,171	539	3,930	1,233	876	4,938	2,608
	Males,	3·40	10,706	211	384	721	61	1,358	210	574	276	1,965	637	457	2,544	1,308
	Fem.,	3·28	10,347	209	340	655	57	1,370	201	595	261	1,959	593	417	2,392	1,298
	Unk.,	·01	32	3	1	2	–	7	–	2	2	6	3	2	2	2
July.	Totals,	9·34	29,436	480	934	1,976	133	3,629	472	1,877	751	5,489	1,638	959	7,485	3,613
	Males,	4·76	15,012	248	469	992	73	1,831	221	967	373	2,753	814	518	3,874	1,879
	Fem.,	4·56	14,376	226	460	983	60	1,787	249	910	375	2,733	822	437	3,610	1,724
	Unk.,	·02	48	6	5	1	–	11	2	–	3	3	2	4	1	10
Aug.	Totals,	11·43	36,029	618	1,322	2,594	154	5,097	697	1,989	937	6,827	2,072	1,331	7,838	4,553
	Males,	5·80	18,276	314	707	1,335	85	2,608	318	992	446	3,424	1,042	661	4,054	2,290
	Fem.,	5·61	17,703	298	611	1,255	69	2,481	378	992	490	3,396	1,029	667	3,780	2,257
	Unk.,	·02	50	6	4	4	–	8	1	5	1	7	1	3	4	6
Sept.	Totals,	9·75	30,739	630	1,178	2,390	188	4,250	641	1,618	827	5,579	1,805	1,281	6,611	3,741
	Males,	4·85	15,284	307	610	1,205	97	2,145	298	815	411	2,729	872	621	3,360	1,814
	Fem.,	4·89	15,410	321	561	1,183	91	2,096	343	800	409	2,847	930	657	3,249	1,923
	Unk.,	·01	45	2	7	2	–	9	–	3	7	3	3	3	2	4
Oct.	Totals,	8·29	26,119	538	1,037	1,994	153	3,490	559	1,386	706	4,739	1,516	1,072	5,758	3,171
	Males,	4·11	12,955	255	517	1,006	75	1,717	275	714	334	2,308	763	535	2,878	1,578
	Fem.,	4·17	13,133	277	520	983	78	1,769	284	670	370	2,427	752	536	2,880	1,587
	Unk.,	·01	31	6	–	5	–	4	–	2	2	4	1	1	–	6
Nov.	Totals,	7·51	23,669	469	905	1,883	127	3,002	476	1,301	627	4,250	1,295	966	5,675	2,693
	Males,	3·69	11,625	233	442	923	65	1,454	229	636	318	2,052	607	463	2,879	1,324
	Fem.,	3·81	12,018	234	459	957	62	1,546	246	663	309	2,194	688	497	2,796	1,367
	Unk.,	·01	26	2	4	3	–	2	1	2	–	4	–	6	–	2
Dec.	Totals,	7·86	24,789	500	905	1,853	135	3,083	467	1,283	580	4,661	1,398	993	5,966	2,965
	Males,	3·90	12,288	256	477	911	75	1,462	219	652	286	2,313	696	487	3,009	1,445
	Fem.,	3·95	12,463	242	423	938	60	1,615	246	631	294	2,341	698	503	2,956	1,516
	Unk.,	·01	38	2	5	4	–	6	2	–	–	7	4	3	1	4
Not stated.	Totals,	·04	129	12	20	23	8	15	1	9	9	11	9	7	–	5
	Males,	·03	76	9	11	11	7	15	–	2	5	5	5	4	–	2
	Fem.,	·01	43	1	7	11	1	–	1	6	3	3	4	3	–	3
	Unk.,	–	10	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII.—DEATHS.—ELEVEN YEARS—1865–75.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Eleven Years, 1865–75; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each specified Age (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
ALL AGES.	Totals,	100·00	315,286	5,954	11,425	22,879	1,776	41,537	6,071	17,225	8,432	57,788	18,161	12,650	72,971	38,417
	Males,	49·98	157,568	3,066	5,747	11,555	907	20,629	2,911	8,586	4,083	28,441	8,951	6,299	37,232	19,161
	Females,	49·89	157,303	2,849	5,637	11,293	869	20,842	3,142	8,614	4,329	29,291	9,188	6,320	35,727	19,202
	Unknown,	·13	415	39	41	31	–	66	18	25	20	56	22	31	12	54
Under 1.	Totals,	21·83	68,824	815	2,040	4,943	149	9,072	842	3,933	1,432	12,905	3,711	2,128	18,756	8,098
	Males,	11·90	37,521	448	1,162	2,797	84	4,955	469	2,113	785	6,962	2,006	1,172	10,073	4,495
	Females,	9·81	30,928	330	844	2,119	65	4,057	356	1,800	632	5,893	1,684	925	8,671	3,552
	Unknown,	·12	375	37	34	27	–	60	17	20	15	50	21	31	12	51
1 to 2	Totals,	7·15	22,560	231	686	1,651	31	2,783	265	1,392	455	4,166	1,198	647	6,258	2,797
	Males,	3·72	11,707	126	378	839	17	1,479	131	699	228	2,162	612	348	3,234	1,454
	Females,	3·43	10,847	105	307	812	14	1,303	133	691	227	2,004	586	299	3,024	1,342
	Unknown,	–	6	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
2 to 3	Totals,	3·24	10,212	156	368	726	20	1,263	139	637	233	1,868	537	285	2,644	1,336
	Males,	1·67	5,259	82	198	378	8	649	68	331	124	958	256	141	1,374	692
	Females,	1·57	4,945	74	168	347	12	613	71	305	109	908	281	144	1,270	643
	Unknown,	–	8	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1
3 to 4	Totals,	2·19	6,895	78	257	449	15	946	90	428	167	1,263	388	198	1,788	828
	Males,	1·10	3,471	41	147	217	6	487	41	198	79	634	184	91	927	419
	Females,	1·09	3,420	37	110	232	9	458	49	229	88	628	203	107	861	409
	Unknown,	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

4 to 5	Totals,	1·56	4,933	64	182	362	16	666	69	287	103	929	276	127	1,247	605
	Males,	·78	2,463	32	76	186	8	334	34	147	55	477	147	59	628	280
	Females,	·78	2,470	32	106	176	8	332	35	140	48	452	129	68	619	325
Under 5.	Totals,	35·97	113,424	1,344	3,533	8,131	231	14,730	1,405	6,677	2,390	21,131	6,110	3,385	30,693	13,664
	Males,	19·17	60,421	729	1,961	4,417	123	7,904	743	3,488	1,271	11,193	3,205	1,811	16,236	7,340
	Females,	16·68	52,610	578	1,535	3,686	108	6,763	644	3,165	1,104	9,885	2,883	1,543	14,445	6,271
	Unknown,	·12	393	37	37	28	–	63	18	24	15	53	22	31	12	53
5 to 10	Totals,	4·05	12,747	186	538	895	53	1,681	230	803	331	2,479	802	394	2,845	1,510
	Males,	2·08	6,533	101	286	493	25	827	127	408	159	1,269	416	198	1,474	750
	Females,	1·97	6,211	85	251	401	28	854	103	395	172	1,210	386	196	1,371	759
	Unknown,	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
10 to 15	Totals,	2·13	6,729	129	304	523	30	872	157	417	197	1,236	393	272	1,265	934
	Males,	1·01	3,191	61	144	240	11	395	62	239	92	596	187	122	611	431
	Females,	1·12	3,538	68	160	283	19	477	95	178	105	640	206	150	654	503
15 to 20	Totals,	3·81	12,020	258	466	855	46	1,622	257	792	383	2,149	666	457	2,546	1,523
	Males,	1·68	5,307	137	200	338	24	711	110	335	153	923	319	190	1,193	674
	Females,	2·13	6,712	121	266	517	22	911	147	457	229	1,226	347	267	1,353	849
	Unknown,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 30	Totals,	10·28	32,404	697	1,095	2,168	162	4,191	613	1,801	781	5,950	1,727	1,217	8,311	3,691
	Males,	4·77	15,044	362	502	1,013	101	1,830	253	836	342	2,622	776	575	4,139	1,693
	Females,	5·51	17,359	334	593	1,155	61	2,361	360	965	439	3,328	951	642	4,172	1,998
	Unknown,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 40	Totals,	8·14	25,674	463	831	1,673	123	3,239	429	1,316	678	4,949	1,401	919	6,865	2,788
	Males,	3·76	11,869	215	351	778	70	1,430	184	578	297	2,242	605	387	3,513	1,219
	Females,	4·38	13,805	248	480	895	53	1,809	245	738	381	2,707	796	532	3,352	1,569

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII.—Concluded.

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
40 to 50	Totals,	6·81	21,468	383	724	1,508	98	2,594	397	1,082	576	3,950	1,182	799	5,678	2,497
	Males,	3·44	10,835	197	356	783	44	1,295	185	554	271	1,956	575	388	3,004	1,227
	Females,	3·37	10,632	186	367	725	54	1,299	212	528	305	1,994	607	411	2,674	1,270
	Unknown,	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 60	Totals,	6·63	20,898	422	781	1,566	146	2,607	460	1,025	602	3,843	1,209	908	4,820	2,509
	Males,	3·56	11,222	219	427	860	73	1,351	237	537	310	2,063	649	514	2,672	1,310
	Females,	3·07	9,676	203	354	706	73	1,256	223	488	292	1,780	560	394	2,148	1,199
60 to 70	Totals,	7·76	24,454	631	1,045	1,917	245	3,226	672	1,165	813	4,465	1,555	1,305	4,340	3,075
	Males,	4·02	12,674	341	548	1,015	144	1,630	340	591	422	2,299	816	689	2,198	1,641
	Females,	3·74	11,780	290	497	902	101	1,596	332	574	391	2,166	739	616	2,142	1,434
70 to 80	Totals,	7·95	25,062	803	1,059	1,956	324	3,451	759	1,185	930	4,252	1,715	1,646	3,511	3,471
	Males,	3·75	11,828	402	503	916	165	1,580	357	587	445	1,963	839	843	1,501	1,727
	Females,	4·20	13,234	401	556	1,040	159	1,871	402	598	485	2,289	876	803	2,010	1,744
80 to 90	Totals,	4·91	15,471	503	767	1,248	250	2,154	547	734	593	2,553	1,097	1,106	1,741	2,178
	Males,	2·01	6,336	241	341	510	107	848	258	332	264	996	437	490	567	945
	Females,	2·90	9,135	262	426	738	143	1,306	289	402	329	1,557	660	616	1,174	1,233
90 to 100	Totals,	·86	2,715	79	145	245	49	374	103	127	72	486	201	179	270	385
	Males,	·28	885	28	55	88	11	119	33	52	20	154	67	59	90	109
	Females,	·58	1,830	51	90	157	38	255	70	75	52	332	134	120	180	276

Digitized by Google

Over 100.	Totals,	·05	165	2	14	13	2	14	3	7	3	39	8	3	30	27
	Males,	·02	57	1	6	6	–	3	–	2	–	15	2	1	10	11
	Females,	·03	108	1	8	7	2	11	3	5	3	24	6	2	20	16
Not stated.	Totals,	·65	2,055	54	123	181	17	782	39	94	83	306	95	60	56	165
	Males,	·43	1,366	32	67	98	9	706	22	47	37	150	58	32	24	84
	Females,	·21	673	21	54	81	8	73	17	46	42	153	37	28	32	81
	Unknown,	·01	16	1	2	2	–	3	–	1	4	3	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

LAWS

CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[General Statutes—Chapter 21.]

OF THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION

1. City and Town Clerks to obtain, record, and index facts concerning Births, Marriages, and Deaths.
2. Parents and others to give notice of Births, and Deaths.
3. Physicians to give Certificate of Cause of Death, when requested. Penalty.
4. Sextons, Undertakers, &c., to make returns to Clerks of Cities and Towns. Clerks to give Certificate of Registry of Death to the Person having charge of funeral rites *preliminary* to Interment, for delivery, &c. If Interment takes place without such Certificate, notice thereof to be given, under penalty of twenty dollars.
5. Clerk annually to transmit certified Copies of Records to Secretary.
6. Record or Certificate of Clerk to be *prima facie* evidence in Legal Proceedings.
7. Clerks—Fees of, payable by City or Town; Accounts of, to be certified by Secretary. Penalty for neglect of duty.
8. Superintendents of State Almshouses to record and return to Secretary, births and deaths therein.
9. Secretary to furnish Blank Books for Records and forms for Returns, with Instructions. Clerks to distribute the Blank Forms for Returns.
10. Secretary,—to cause Returns to be bound &c.; to Report annually to Legislature, &c.; to do all other acts necessary to secure the execution of the provisions of this chapter.
11. Registrars may be chosen, in certain cases, in place of Town Clerks.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town shall receive or obtain, and record, and index, the following facts concerning the births, marriages, and deaths, therein, separately numbering and recording the same in the order in which he receives them, designated in separate columns:

In the record of births, the date of the birth, the place of birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex and color of the child, the names and the places of birth of the parents, the occupation of the father, the residence of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of marriages, the date of the marriage, the place of marriage, the name, residence and official station of the person by whom married, the names and places of birth of the parties, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the condition of each

Digitized by Google

(whether single or widowed), the occupation, the names of the parents and the date of the record.

In the record of deaths, the date of the death, the name of the deceased, the sex, the color, the condition (whether single, widowed, or married), the age, the residence, the occupation, the place of death, the place of birth, the names and places of birth of the parents, the disease or cause of death, the place of burial, and the date of the record.

SECTION 2. Parents shall give notice to the clerk of their city or town of the births and deaths of their children; every householder shall give like notice of every birth and death happening in his house; the eldest person next of kin shall give such notice of the death of his kindred; the keeper of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, hospital, or almshouse, except the state almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, and the master or other commanding officer of any ship shall give like notice of every birth and death happening among the persons under his charge. Whoever neglects to give such notice for the space of six months after a birth or death, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five dollars.

SECTION 3. Any physician having attended a person during his last illness, shall—when requested within fifteen days after the decease of such person—forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician refuses or neglects to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars to the use of the town in which he resides.

SECTION 4.* Every sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of a burial-ground, or the superintendent of burials having charge of the obsequies or funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body, shall forthwith obtain and return to the clerk of the city or town in which the deceased resided or the death occurred, the facts required by this chapter to be recorded by said officer concerning the deceased, and the person making such return shall receive from his city or town the fee of ten cents therefor.

The clerk, upon recording such facts, shall forthwith give to the person making such return, a certificate that such return has been made, which certificate such person shall deliver to the person having charge of the interment, if other than himself, before the burial when practicable, otherwise within seven days thereafter. When a burial takes place and no certificate is delivered as aforesaid, the sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of the interment, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the clerk under penalty of twenty dollars.

SECTION 5. The clerk of each city and town shall annually on or before the first day of February, transmit to the secretary of the Commonwealth, certified copies of the records of the births, marriages, and deaths, which have occurred therein during the year ending on the last day of the preceding December.

SECTION 6. The record of the town clerk relative to any birth, marriage, or death, shall be *primâ facie* evidence, in legal proceedings,

* See chap. 202, on page clvi., following.

Digitized by Google

of the facts recorded. The certificate signed by the town clerk for the time being shall be admissible as evidence of any such record.

SECTION 7.* The clerk shall receive from his city or town for obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning to the secretary of the Commonwealth, the facts in relation to a birth, twenty cents; a marriage, ten cents; a death, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry, as the same shall be certified by the secretary of the Commonwealth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk. He shall forfeit a sum not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each refusal or neglect to perform any duty required of him by this chapter.

SECTION 8. The superintendents of the state almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, shall obtain, record, and make return of the facts in relation to the births and deaths which occur in their respective institutions, in like manner as is required of town clerks. The clerks of said towns shall, in relation to the births and deaths of persons in said almshouses, be exempt from the duties otherwise required of them by this chapter.

SECTION 9. The secretary shall, at the expense of the Commonwealth, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several cities and towns, and to the superintendents of the state almshouses, blank books of suitable quality and size to be used as books of record under this chapter, blank books for indexes thereto, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size; and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful. City and town clerks shall make such distribution of blank forms of returns furnished by the secretary as he shall direct.

SECTION 10. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes with indexes thereto. He shall prepare from the returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, make report thereof annually to the legislature, and do all other acts necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 11. Any city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants, may choose a person other than the clerk to be registrar, who shall be sworn, and to whom all the provisions of this chapter concerning clerks shall apply. The returns and notices required to be made and given to clerks shall be made and given to such registrar under like penalties.

SECTION 12. The secretary of this Commonwealth shall prosecute, by an action of tort, in the name of the Commonwealth, for the recovery of any penalty or foreiture imposed by this chapter.

SECTION 13. Any city or town may make rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this chapter, or to secure a more perfect registration of births, marriages, and deaths, therein.

* See chaps. 138, 145 and 341, on pp. clv. and clvi., following.

Digitized by Google

[General Statutes—Chapter 106.]

OF MARRIAGE.

SECTION
7. Notice of Intention of Marriage to be entered with Town Clerk.
8. Certificate of Record of Intention to be given to Parties by Clerk. Such certificate to be delivered to Person before whom Marriage is to be solemnized.
9. Certificate not to issue to certain Minors, except on application of Parent, &c. Penalty.
10. Clerk may require Affidavit of Age.
11. Penalty for making False Statement.
12. Parties living in State and Married out of it, to file certificate on return. Penalty.
13. No Person to solemnize Marriage of a Minor, without consent of Parents, if any in the State competent to act.
14. Marriages, by Whom to be solemnized, and in what Place.
15. Marriages among Quakers.
16. Persons solemnizing Marriage to keep Record and to make Returns to certain Town Clerks. Clerk to record all Marriages so returned.
17. Penalty for not making Returns.
18. Penalty for solemnizing a Marriage unlawfully.
19. Penalty, on Person not authorized to Marry.
21. Record of Marriage, or certified copy thereof, presumptive evidence of Marriage.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3. [Marriage between certain relatives prohibited.]

SECTION 4. [Polygamy forbidden.]

SECTION 5. [Marriage contracted by insane persons or idiots, void.]

SECTION 6. [Marriage of persons marrying out of the state in order to evade, &c., void.]

SECTION 7. Persons intending to be joined in marriage, shall, before their marriage cause notice thereof to be entered in the office of the clerk, or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, if within the State. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECTION 8. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECTION 9. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or a female under the age of eighteen years, having reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian, of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent, master, or guardian, in this State, competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECTION 10. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate, an affidavit sworn to before a justice of the peace for the county where the application is made, setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECTION 11. Whoever applying for such certificate wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age or residence, parent, master,

Digitized by Google

or guardian, of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SECTION 12. When a marriage is solemnized in another State between parties living in this State, and they return to dwell here, they shall, within seven days after their return, file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town, where either of them lived at the time, a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law, and for every neglect they shall forfeit ten dollars.

SECTION 13. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, having reasonable cause to suppose either of the parties to be under the age mentioned in section nine, without the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any in the State competent to act.

SECTION 14. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed, when either of the parties resides in the same county; and throughout the State by any minister of the gospel ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides within the State and continues to perform the functions of his office; but all marriages shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing them resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

SECTION 15. Marriages among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practised in their societies.

SECTION 16. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk, or keeper of the records of the meeting wherein any marriages among the Friends or Quakers are solemnized, shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, together with all facts relating to the marriage required by law to be recorded. He shall also between the first and tenth days of each month return a copy of the record for the month next preceding, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall when neither of the parties to a marriage resides in the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which one or both parties reside. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar.

SECTION 17. Every person neglecting to make the returns required by the preceding section, shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 18. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 19. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail or confined to hard labor for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECTION 20. [Unintentional informality does not invalidate marriage in other respects lawful.]

SECTION 21. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage is solemnized, or by the clerk or registrar of any city or town, or a copy of such

Digitized by Google

record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 22. [Admission of respondent, general repute, &c., competent evidence to prove the fact of marriage.]

SECTION 23. [Marriage in foreign countries by a consul or diplomatic agent valid, and certificate of such consul or agent presumptive evidence thereof.]

[General Statutes—Chapter 29.]

OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

SECTION 10. County, city and town records and files may be inspected and copied.]

SECTION 13. [Penalties; . . . . . for altering or mutilating any record, paper, or written document, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars,—for wrongfully detaining records, and other documents, fifty dollars.]

[General Statutes—Section 1 of Chapter 174.]

SENTENCE WHEN NO PUNISHMENT IS PROVIDED.

SECTION 1. In cases of legal conviction, where no punishment is provided by statute, the court shall award such sentence as is conformable to the common usage and practice in this State, according to the nature of the offence, and not repugnant to the constitution.

[Chapter 138.]

AN ACT CONCERNING THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town (except in such cities and towns as choose a registrar, under the eleventh section of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes, in which cases the provisions of this act shall apply to the registrar), for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning the facts relating to marriages, births and deaths occurring therein, shall be entitled to receive therefrom the sums following, viz.: for each marriage, fifteen cents; for each birth, thirty cents; for each death returned to him by the persons specified in sections two, three and four of chapter twenty-one of the General Statutes, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry; for each death not so returned but by him obtained and recorded, twenty cents.

SECTION 2. Chapter ninety-six of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and so much of section seven of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes as is inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved April* 7, 1866.

Digitized by Google

[Chapter 58.]

AN ACT RELATING TO THE MARRIAGE OF NON-RESIDENT PARTIES.

SECTION 1. Persons living without the Commonwealth and intending to be joined in marriage within the Commonwealth, shall, before their marriage, cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized; and no marriage between such parties shall be solemnized until they have delivered to the justice of the peace or minister, in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, a certificate from such clerk or registrar, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized.

SECTION 2. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed.

SECTION 3. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this act shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

[*Approved March* 11, 1867.

[Chapter 145.]

AN ACT FIXING THE FEES OF CLERKS AND REGISTRARS FOR THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk or registrar of a city or town shall receive the sum of fifty cents for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing and returning the facts relating to each birth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk or registrar.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved April* 2, 1873.

[Chapter 202.]

AN ACT RELATING TO THE FEES OF SEXTONS AND OTHERS.

SECTION 1. Section four of chapter twenty-one of the General Statutes is amended by striking out the word "ten" after the words "fee of," and inserting instead thereof, the words "twenty-five."

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved April* 16, 1873.

[Chapter 341.]

AN ACT CONCERNING FEES OF TOWN CLERKS FOR OBTAINING AND RECORDING THE FACTS RELATING TO DEATHS.

Chapter one hundred and thirty-eight of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-six is amended by striking out the words "twenty cents," at the close of section one, and substituting therefor the words "thirty-five cents."

[*Approved June* 6, 1873.

Digitized by Google

[Chapter 21.]

AN ACT TO AMEND SECTION FIVE OF CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, IN RELATION TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. Section five of chapter twenty-one, of the General Statutes, is hereby amended by striking out the word "February" in the second line of said section, and inserting in place thereof the word "March."

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved February* 19, 1875.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England, to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M. D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first,—that on the left side,—may be called the TABULAR LIST, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables (IX. and X.) and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause are finally distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The SUPPLEMENTAL LIST is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The figures in this list indicate the corresponding numbers of the tabular list under which such diseases are ultimately arranged.

Table VIII. includes both the Tabular and Supplemental lists; Tables IX. and X. the Tabular list only.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. *Of Diseases of Special Character (or Synonymes).*
CLASS I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	
ORDER I.—*Miasmatic.*	
I. 1.—1. Smallpox,	I. 1.—1. Vaccination not stated. Smallpox (2d attack). After vaccination. Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination. Chickenpox. Miliaria.
2. Measles,	2. Rubeola.
3. Scarlatina,	3. Angina maligna.
4. Diphtheria,	
5. Quinsy,	5. Mumps. Tonsillitis.
6. Croup,	
7. Whooping Cough,	
8. Typhoid (and Infantile) Fever,	8. Typhus fever.
9. Erysipelas,	9. Phlebitis. Pyemia. Hospital gangrene. Erythema.
10. Metria (Puerperal Fever),	10. Childbed fever.
11. Carbuncle,	11. Anthrax.
12. Influenza,	
13. Dysentery,	
14. Diarrhœa,	
15. Cholera Infantum,	
16. Cholera,	
17. Ague,	17. Intermittent fever.
18. Remittent Fever,	18. Yellow fever.
19. Rheumatism,	19. Rheumatism with pericarditis, or disease of heart.
20. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis,	20. "Spotted fever."

Digitized by Google

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I.—(Continued).	
ORDER 2.—*Enthetic.*	
I. 2.—1. Syphilis,	I. 2.—1. Gonorrhœa. Purulent ophthalmia.
2. Stricture of Urethra,	4. Malignant pustule. Necusia (usually from dissection wounds).
3. Hydrophobia,	
4. Glanders,	
ORDER 3.—*Dietic.*	
I. 3.—1. Privation,	I. 3.—1. Want of breast milk.
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	2. Rickets. Bronchocele.
3. Delirium tremens, } (Alcoholism),	
4. Intemperance, } (Alcoholism),	
ORDER 4.—*Parasitic.*	
I. 4.—1. Thrush,	I. 4.—2. Porrigo. Scabies. Tape-worm. Hydatids. Trichiniasis.
2. Worms, &c.,	
CLASS II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Diathetic.*	
II. 1.—1. Gout,	II. 1.—3. Soft cancer. Sweep's cancer. Melanosis. Other kinds of cancer. Polypus (part not stated). Lupus.
2. Dropsy and Anæmia,	5. Bed-sore. Dry gangrene.
3. Cancer,	
4. Noma (or Canker),	
5. Mortification,	
ORDER 2.—*Tubercular.*	
II. 2.—1. Scrofula,	II. 2.—1. Psoas (lumbar) abscess. White swelling. Cretinism.
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	2. Tubercular peritonitis.
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs),	3. Hæmoptysis.
4. Hydrocephalus,	4. Tubercular meningitis
CLASS III. LOCAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Nervous System.*	
III. 1.—1. Cephalitis,	III. 1.—1. Phrenitis. Myelitis.
2. Apoplexy,	4. Monomania. Fright. Grief. Melancholia. Rage.
3. Paralysis,	6. Hysteria.
4. Insanity,	8. Laryngismus stridulus.
5 Chorea,	9. Neuralgia. Ophthalmia. Otitis. Dis. of spinal marrow. Necrencephalus. (Softening of Brain. Ramollisement.)
6. Epilepsy,	
7. Tetanus,	
8. Convulsions,	
9. *Brain Diseases,** &c.,	

* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished*, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other Orders of this Class.

Digitized by Google

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued).	
ORDER 2.—*Organs of Circulation.*	
III. 2.—1. Pericarditis,†	III. 2.—1. Carditis.
	Endocarditis.
2. Aneurism,	3. Hypertrophia.
3. *Heart Diseases,* &c.,*	Angina pectoris.
	Syncope.
	Arteritis.
	Hydropericardium.
ORDER 3.—*Respiratory Organs.*	
III. 3.—1. Epistaxis,	III. 3.—2. Œdema glottidis.
2. Laryngitis,	4. Empyema.
3. Bronchitis,	Hydrothorax.
4. Pleurisy,	Diaphragmitis.
5. Pneumonia,	Pneumothorax.
6. Asthma,	5. Pulmonary apoplexy.
7. *Lung Diseases, &c.,**	Pleuro pneumonia.
	6. Grinders' asthma.
	Miners' asthma.
	Emphysema.
ORDER 4.—*Digestive Organs.*	
III. 4.—1. Gastritis,	III. 4.—1. Glossitis.
2. Enteritis,	Stomatitis.
3. Peritonitis,	Pharyngitis.
4. Ascites,	Œsophagitis.
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	5. Perforation of—
6. Hernia,	6. Congenital.
7. Ileus,	Femoral.
8. Intussusception,	Inguinal.
9. Stricture of Intestines,	Scrotal.
10. Fistula,	Umbilical.
11. *Stomach Diseases,* &c.,*	Ventral,
12. *Pancreas Disease,* &c.,*	7. Constipation.
13. Hepatitis,	11. Dyspepsia.
14. Jaundice,	Pyrosis.
15. *Liver Disease,* &c.,*	Gastralgia.
16. *Spleen Disease,* &c.,*	Hæmatemesis.
	Melæna.
	Hæmorrhoids.
	14. Gall-stones.
	15. Cirrhosis.
ORDER 5.—*Urinary Organs.*	
III. 5.—1. Nephritis,	III. 5.—3. Albuminuria.
2. Ischuria,	6. Cystirrhœa.
3. Nephria (Bright's disease),	7. Diuresis.
4. Diabetes,	Hæmaturia.
5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.),	Dis. of prostate.
6. Cystitis,	Dis. of bladder.
6. *Kidney Disease,* &c.,*	
ORDER 6.—*Generative Organs.*	
III. 6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy,	III. 6.—1. Ovarian tumor.
2. *Disease of Uterus,* &c.,*	2. Hysteritis (inflammation of womb). Metritis.
	Uterine tumor.
	Polypus uteri.
	Orchitis.
	Hydrocele.

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

† [See also I. 1.—19.]

Digitized by Google

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued).	
ORDER 7.—*Organs of Locomotion.*	
III. 7.—1 Arthritis, ...	III. 7.—1. Ostitis. Periostitis.
2. *Joint Disease,* &c.*, . . .	2. Fragilitas ossium. Mollities ossium. Caries. Necrosis. Exostosis.
ORDER 8.—*Integumentary System.*	
III. 8.—1. Phlegmon, ...	III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated). Boil. Whitlow.
2. Ulcer, ...	3. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis. Ichthyosis. Tumor (part not stated).
3. *Skin Diseases,* &c.*, . . .	
CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Developmental Diseases of Children.*	
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, ...	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis.
2. Premature Birth and Infantile Debility, ...	5. Anus imperforatus. Cleft palate. Idiocy.
3. Cyanosis, ...	
4. Spina Bifida, ...	
5. Other Malformations, . . .	
6. Teething, ...	
ORDER 2.—*Developmental Diseases of Women.*	
IV. 2.—1. Paramenia, ...	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis. Climacteria. Menorrhagia.
2. Childbirth. (*See* Metria I. 1.—9.)	2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal mania. Puerperal convulsions. Phlegmasia dolens. Cæsarian operation. Extra-uterine fœtation. Flooding. Retention of placenta. Presentation of placenta. Deformed pelvis. Breast abscess.
ORDER 3.—*Developmental Diseases of Old People.*	
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, ...	
ORDER 4.—*Diseases of Nutrition.*	
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility,	

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

Digitized by Google

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONCLUDED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS V. VIOLENT DEATHS.	
ORDER 1.—*Accident or Negligence.*	
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* . .	V. 1.—1. Railroad accidents.
2. Wounds, ...	5. Lost at sea.
3. Burns and Scalds, . . .	6. Asphyxia.
4. Poison, ...	Strangulation.
5. Drowning, ...	7. Exposure.
6. Suffocation, ...	Cold water.
7. Otherwise, ...	Frozen.
	Heat.
ORDER 2.—*In Battle.*	Lightning.
	Surgical operation.
ORDER 3.—*Homicide.*	Neglect.
ORDER 4.—*Suicide.*	
V. 4.—1. Wounds, ...	
2. Poison, ...	
3. Drowning, ...	
4. Hanging, ...	
5. Otherwise, ...	
ORDER 5.—*Execution.*	
V. 5.—1. Hanging, ...	
V. 6.—Violent Deaths, not classed, ("casualty,")	
Sudden, cause unascertained, . .	

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

NOTE.—Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with typhus, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name "typhoid fever." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are placed under "Otherwise" [V. 7]. As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BOUND

JUN 25 ...

UNIV. OF MICH.
LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 06792 7155

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google